Mrs D. C. Threatt
6821 Hyde Park Dr.
Dallas Texas 75231

Genealogy of

Fredna Raines of Dallas Texas

Georgia
Stars & Bars

Thomas Wynn + 1st Nancy Heath + 2nd Cynthia B Bentley
b. ca 1798? b 1817 Warren Co Ga. b. 1838 Warren Co Ga.

- Henry A Wynn + b 1821 Warren Co. Ga.
  - 1st Amanda Dozier m. 1858 Warren Co Georgia
  - 2nd Ann Eliz. Conoway b 1840 Ga.
    - Robert Toombs ≤ 1 W 1 S → Matilda 1859 Ga. m. James Conoway
    - Wm Heath Edward b 1861 Ga d. infant 1921
    - Jane 1865 Ga. m Milton A Baker in Texas
    - Thomas Benj 1867 m. Nellie FORD in Texas
    - William Henry 1869 Ga. m Maggie Fisher in Texas
    - Radford Ga. 1873 Ala m. Daisy Sibbett in Texas
    - Susie Aldora Wynn 1874 Ga m. 1892 Bacon Co. Walter C. Davis
      - Wm Ed. Davis 1894 Texas m. Morene Allen
      - Annie Mae Davis 1896 m. Jerry Boyd Tex.
      - Winnie E. Davis b 1898 Texas m. OSCAR H RAINES
        - Fredna RAINES m. D. C. Threatt
      - Virgil Lee Davis b 1899 Texas d. 1901
      - Grace O'Dell Davis b 1902 unmarried
      - Lulu Hodges b 1904 m Claude Boyd
      - Edna Pearl Davis b 1908 unmarried
      - Willie C. Davis 1910 deceased
- John Wynn 1823
  - Eliz Wynn m Richard A Dennis
- Martha A. m Churchwell Hill 1832
  - Sarah Jane m. W. S. Duckworth
  - Nancy V m B. Hill
- Rebecca m Nathanial A Thompson b 1833
  - Lourenia 1841 Missouri
  - Cynthia M. 1843 m Aaron Taylor
  - Thomas F 1845 Arabella H Heath
- Emily Frances m Wm R. Thompson

THE ROBERT L LANDRUM, JR.
THE ROBERT L LANDRUM, JR.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Carlos A. Vaughn
Address: Rt. 1, 303 Ave. H.
City, State: Hereford, Tex. 79045
Date: 6-14-1973 - 1967

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 CARLOS A. VAUGHN
b.
p.b.
m. 12 NOV. 1944
d.
p.d.

2 Wm. ALVIN VAUGHN (Father of No. 1)
b. 1878
p.b. TENN
m. 9 MAY 1907
d. 1943
p.d

4 DANIEL PETER VAUGHN (Father of No. 2)
b. 10 Oct. 1857
p.b.
m. 1878
d.
p.d

8 VAUGHN (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

16 VAUGHN (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

5 MARTHA FAIRLEE WINN (Mother of No. 2)
b. 22 Jan. 1860
p.b. SUMNER CO. TENN. (GALLATIN)
d.
p.d. HEREFORD, TEX 1944

10 Wm. R. WINN (Father of No. 5) BILLY
b. 1 DEC. 1824
p.b. SUMNER CO. TENN.
m. Ca 1855
d. 9 FEB 1900
p.d HARTSVILLE, TENN

20 WOODSON WINN (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1788
m. 18 JULY 1818 SUMNER CO. TENN
d. 1854 " " "

21 JANE WILKS (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

11 FAIRLEE SATTERFIELD (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

22 Satterfield (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

6 REUBEN J. KIBBE (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

12 KIBBE (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

24 KIBBE (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

3 IDAMAY KIBBE (Mother of No. 1)
b. 20 FEB 1885
p.b. (Port Louisa) IOWA
d.
p.d.

14 LING (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

28 LING (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

7 CELISTA L. LING (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

MABEL L. LYONS (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. 12 JULY 1968
p.d

THE ROBERT L. LAUDUM, JR. COLLECTION

with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Children of Wm. Heron Vaughn & Ida May Kirtley
1- Carlos A. Vaughn m. 12 Nov. 1944 Mabel I. Lyons resides Hereford, Tex
2- Wm. Vaughn resides Tustin, Calif
3- J.D. Vaughn resides Santa Ana, Calif
4- Charles Vaughn resides Anthony, N.M.
5- Col. J.M.P. Vaughn resides Colorado Springs, Colo.
6- John Vaughn resides San Bernardino, Calif.
7- Fran Vaughn resides Dos Altos, Calif.
8- Ruby Vaughn m. John Anthony resides in Elida, N.M.
9- Edwin L. Vaughn 1909-1919
10- Allie Lorene Vaughn b. July 1914 & Sept. 1914
11- Clifford H. Vaughn 1923-1944 killed W.W.II
12. Joseph Wendell Bailey Vaughn 1918 1919

40. ORSAMUS WINN (ERASMUS)
b. after 1750 Prob. Prince Geo. Co. VA
d. 1820 Lunenburg Co. VA

80. DANIEL WINN
81. SARAH ____?

41. FRANCES ____?
b.
d. 1821 Lunenburg Co. VA

42. Richard Wicks, Sr. b. ca 1762-64
84. MINOR WILKS
85. PHOEBE STONE [Richard Stone, Sr. Mary ____?]

43. Ann Snead
86. Samuel Snead, Sr
87.

Children of W.R. Winn & Fairlee Satterfield
1- Elizabeth Winn m. Banner Travis
2- Sammie Winn m. Mr. ____ Miles
3- James B. Winn b. 1859 m. Josephine Tanner
4- Tina Frances Winn b. 1861 d. 1885 m. Jack Travis
5- Reuben W. Winn b. 1868 d. 1898 m. Cora Johnson
6. Wm. Donaho Winn b. 1870 d. 1926 m. Mrs. Hiet Purycear
7- ~~Martha Fairlee Winn b. 1860 d. 1944 m. Wm. A. Vaughn~~

Children of Woodson Winn & Jane Wicks see Census of Wilson Co. Tenn Sumner Co. Tenn
1- Richard Winn b. 1819 m. Elizabeth ____
2. Oscar Dunreith Winn b. 1821 m. Nancy Hagwood Sumner Co. Tenn, went to Mo., Tenn, to Ark, then to Tex
3. Frances Ann Winn b. 1823
4. Wm. R. Winn b. 1824 m. Fairlee Satterfield
5. Mary Jane Winn b. 1826
6. Dr. Joseph McDene Winn b. 1829 m. Nancy Catherine Jackson
7. Henrietta MONAH? Winn b. 1832 d. 1857
8. Andrew J. Winn b. 1834
9. Jesse Thorp Winn b. 1837
10. Edward Alexander Winn b. 1840 m. Lucu Purycear

THE ROBERT L. LAPPLUM, JR.

PEDIGREE CHART

DATE: 6 May - 1968
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: Carlos W Vaughn
STREET ADDRESS: Rt 1
CITY: Hereford STATE: Tex 79045

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ____

ON CHART NO. ____

My Father

1 Wm Alvin Vaughn
BORN 14 Dec 1878
WHERE Hartville Tenn
WHEN MARRIED 9 May 1907
DIED 5 Dec - 1943
WHERE Hereford Tex

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE: Ida May Kiffe

2 Daniel Peter Vaughan
BORN 10 Oct 1857
WHERE Wilson Co Tenn
WHEN MARRIED 22 Jan 1878
DIED 5 June 1942
WHERE Hereford Tex

3 Martha Paulie Wynn
BORN 22 Jan 1860
WHERE Sumner Co Tenn
DIED 27 Feb - 1944
WHERE Hereford Tex

4 Daniel Vaughan
BORN C A 1821
WHERE Va
WHEN MARRIED 10 Aug 1847
DIED 1858
WHERE Wilson Co Tenn

5 Lucy Ann Mohon
BORN C A 1829
WHERE Lunenburg Co Va
DIED
WHERE Tenn

6 Wm R. (Billy) Wynn
BORN 1 Dec - 1824
WHERE Sumner Co Tenn
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 9 Feb - 1906
WHERE Hartsville Tenn

7 Paulee Satterfield
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE Tenn

8 Vaughan
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 John Mohon
BORN 1 Jan 1790
WHERE Va
WHEN MARRIED 21 Nov - 1821
DIED 28 Nov - 1848
WHERE Wilson Co Tenn

11 Elizabeth B Arnett
BORN 8 Feb - 1802
WHERE Lunenburg Co Va
DIED July 1888
WHERE Tenn

12 Woodson Wynn
BORN 12 Aug 1788
WHERE Va
WHEN MARRIED 18 July 1818
DIED 15 Apr - 185
WHERE Sumner Co Tenn

13 Jane Wilks
BORN 30 June 1800
WHERE Va
DIED 2 Jan 1850
WHERE Tenn

14 Ruben Satterfield
BORN
WHERE Tenn
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Tenn

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 Vaughan
17
18
19
20 John Mohon
21
22 Peter Arnett
23 Mary (Polly) Cryne
24 Arsomus Wynn
25
26 Richard Wilks
27 Ann Snead
28 Satterfield
29
30
31

CHART NO. ____

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

P-2

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

Wm.R. and Pairlee(Satterfields) Winns childrenn no this will be
an error as I am sure Wm.R. Winn was m. twice.
Sammie m. Miles ?
~~Elixabeth~~
Elixabeth. b. 1856 m. Ba nner Travis all b. Sumner Co, Tenn.
Martha Pairlee b. 22 Jan. 1860 m. Daniel Peter Vaughan.
James B. b. 1859m. Josephine Tanner, d. 1935.
Sina Frances b. 1861. m. Jack Travis d. 1885.

Reuben W. b. 10 July 1868 m. Cora Johnson. d.11 Sept. 1898.
Wm. Donoho b. 1870 m. Mittie Puryear. d. 1926..
there may have been other children this is all I have collected.
I think Mittie death is in correct as I am sure she was living
probably as late as in the 1940???? I do not remember if my mother
saw her i n 1946.??What am I talking about Doc,Wm .Donoho died in 1926.

James Ben.Winn m. Josephine Tanner.
Oscar b. 4 July 1879 Clarksville m.1904 Elizabeth Mason. d. 9 Apr. 1959.
Nettie Lee b. 1876. m. J.T. Willis. d. Mar. 1931.
Robert b.1882 Barlow Ky. m. Birdie Reeves, d. 1958.
George W. b.10 Aug. 1885, m.Minnie Smithson. d. July 1959.

Wm. Donoho(Doc) Winn m. Mittie Puryear, 1872-1956. Doc.1870-1926.
Hubert m. Mary Eliza Sanders liv. Hartsville Tenn.
Gallie m. Sallie Stuberfield " Hartsville ".

Woodsonn Winn. 1788-1852. m. Jane Wilks. 1800-1850. Va.
Richard b.14 Nov. 1819 m. Elizabeth all b. Sumner Tenn I think.
Oscar Dunreth 10 Dec. 1821 m. 17 Oct.1844 Nancy Haguegood,
was liv. in 1912 in Tex. think he was m. twice.
Frances Ann 31 July 1823.
Wm. R. 1 Dec. 1824. m. Pairlee Satterfield. d. 1900 think he m. twice
I am sure his second wife was Caroline.....?
~~Mary Jane~~ b. 7 Aug . 1826.
Joseph McNeal 20 Oct. 1829 m. 9 Dec. 1855 Nancy Catherine Jackson.
21 May. 1862.I think he was called (John). has dec. at Clayton.N.Mex.
Henriette Monah 17 June 1832. (I think these notes were made by Dr.
Winchester in 1912 to 1916) and I was not sure of the
Spelling here.
Andrew J. 29 Dec. 1834.
Jesse Thorp(?). 25 Mar. 1837.
Edward Alexander 17)Oct. 1840. m. Lucy Puryear. I think uncle Ed
died in Texas..
Ed and Lucie (Puryear) Winn children (Child)
Wm. David Winn m. 1890 Emma Ralston. m.(2) Collin Co Tex. Laura Nokes.
~~Wm.E~~ Wm. David d.17 May 1922. his children.
Wm. E. 1892 Collin Co Tex. m. Deffie Black 1915. m.Carmelia Moore 1954.
he d.
Onie Lee 1 Feb. 1894 m. 1912 C.R.Rambo.
Thelma Ruth. 7 Dec. 1902. m. 11 Apr. 1920 Alex Humphrey.
Vivian Lucile 29 June 1903. m. 17 June 1921. George Lasiter.
Thomas Foster 29 Dec. 1904. m. Blanch Stice.
Charles 28 July 1907 m/. Jennet Stice.
Sara Fay. 3 Oct. 1912 m. O.W.Graves.
Katie Mae. 23 Nov. 1910. m. Leo Graves.

Foster A. Winn b.23)Oct. 1877, d. Oct. 29. 1907. son of Ed. m.Kate.
1. Paschal Kirk Winn b. 11 Mar. 1899 liv Farmington, N.Mex.
2. Dave b. 1901.
3, Ed Marshall 20 Feb. 1907, liv. Carlsbad N.Mex.
Kate ,m. G.A.White and liv.302 Lovers Lane .Aztec. N.Mex. she is in her
80 's I think.

Oscar Dunreth Winn had 8 or 9 chikdren some of their descendants
are around Hillsborro, Texas..

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Mrs. J. W. Wynne
1207 KING STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022

WYNNE - Notes

Families - Peter Davis Wynne

Peter Davis Wynne (Nov. 15, 1826 to Apr. 4, 1885) Died near Mansfield, La. Married Jan. 21, 1851 to Caroline B. Higginbotham (Aug. 7, 1828 to 1860).

Children:
1. Peter Davis - Feb. 12, 1852 - death date unknown.
2. Wilbourn Wiley - Aug. 6, 1854 - married N. I. E. Terrell on Dec. 25, 1875
3. Corodon Theodore - Mar. 19, 1856 to Nov. 23, 1859
4. Henrietta Caroline - Sept. 10, 1858 - married T. J. Echols on May 21, 1884
5. Granadius - birth date unknown - died ca. 1932 in Calif.

Peter Davis Wynne married second in Feb. (year unknown) to Mollie E. Terrell (said to have been born in Miss.). They moved to near Mansfield, La. and had a family of 8 children as follows:

6. Josiah Morgan - May 9, 1869 to Sept. 15, 1869
7. Walter Franklin - Oct. 18, 1870 to Feb. 11, 1917 - never married.
8. Martin Edgar - Sept. 5, 1872 to May 10, 1875
9. Porter (Duary?) - Sept. 27, 1875 to Oct. 10, 1878
10. Clyde Davis - May 16, 1877 to Nov. 22, 1955 (father of James Walter Wynne of Houston, Texas)
11. Henry Percy - Nov. 8, 1879 to Oct., 1923
12. Mary Exa - March 14, 1882 - still living 1966
13. Peter Davis - March 20, 1884 - death date unknown

Peter Davis Wynne, Sr. was said to have served in the Civil War while living near Camden, Tenn. After his death his wife and children moved to Texas and bought a home near Palestine, Tex. where, on Sept. 19, 1907, she married C. D. Rice and they had a son, Charlie Rice who died in Calif.

Wynne marriages - Wilson Co., Tenn.

Apr. 6, 1806 - Ishman Wynne to Sallie Eckels
Sept.23,1809 - Bryant Ward to Polly Wynne
Dec. 2, 1815 - Francis Wynn to Susannah Davis
Sept.5, 1816 - Ridley Wynne to Fanny Miles
Nov. 8, 1825 - John L. Wynne to Minerva Allcorn
Nov.27, 1827 - Chester Wynn to Martha Whitson

Wars

A Peter Winn from middle Tenn. served in Gen'l John Coffee's regiment of troops against the Indians ca. 1815.

English Emigrants - 1774

Wm. Winn - 27 - farmer - from Yorkshire, Eng. - ship Albion Ft. Cumberland N.A.
David Winn - 17 - farmer - from Yorkshire - to se[illegible] better living - ship same

Civil War - Tenn.
Volunteer force regiment - Capt. Elkanah M. Wynne - 1st reg. - Dec. 24, 1863

Mrs. J. W. Wyn
1207 KING STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022

WYNNE - Notes

Families - Minor Winn IV

Minor Winn IV m. Dicy Matilda Bedford, lived at Bedford Co., Tenn. later moving to Ark. Some of their children were:
James Minor Winn - b. ca. 1810 S.C.
Jane Winn - June 30, 1813 N.C.
Winney Winn - Dec. 29, 1821 Tenn. (married a Hutchens)
In Washington Co., Ark. census of 1860 Dicy Winn (82, b. N.C.) was shown in the household of Anderson Hutchens, b. N.C., with wife Jane and children, one of whom was named Minor. Minor Winn and James Winn appear in 1840 Washington Co., Ark. census as heads of families, but not in 1850.
Jane Winn - June 30, 1813 NC to Mar. 23, 1876 m. Anderson Hutchens
Winney Winn - Dec. 29, 1821 to Aug. 2, 1896 m. Aquilla Hutchens

Families - Peter Davis Wynne
Peter Davis Wynne (Nov. 15, 1826 to Apr. 4, 1885) m. first Caroline B. Higgenbotham (Aug. 7, 1828 to Aug. 5, 1860). He was born in N.C. and died in La. Their children were:
Peter Davis - Feb. 12, 1852 to _____
Wilbourn Wiley - Aug. 6, 1854 to _____ m. Dec. 25, 1875 N.I.E. Terrel
Corodon Theodore - Mar. 19, 1856 to Nov. 23, 1859
Henretti Caroline - Sept. 10, 1858 to _____ m. May 21, 1884 to T.J. Echols, a Little Rock, Ark. photographer
Granadius - _____ to ca. 1932 Calif.
P.D. Wynne m. Feb. _____ Mollie E. (Mary) Terrell. Their children were:
Josiah Morgan - May 9 _____ to Sept. 15, 1869
Walter Franklin - Oct. 18, 1870 to Feb. 11, 1917 Palestine, Tex. - never married
Martin Edgar - Sept. 5, 1872 to May 10, 1875
Porter Druary - Sept. 27, _____ to Oct. 10, 1878
* Clyde Davis - May 16, 1877 to Nov. 22, 1955 is Father of James Walter Wynne
Henry Percy - Nov. 8, 1879 to Oct., 1923
Mary Exa - March 14, 1882 m. Virgin Howell, now living Elkhart, Tex.
Peter D. - March, 1884 to _____

Census - DeSoto Parish, La. 1880 (HH #66)
66-66 John Ramblin - 36 - b. La. - parents b. La.
Mary - 24 - b. La. - parents b. La.
Liza - 1 - La. - parents La.
Rawlin Clemo - 17 - La. - nephew
67-69 Sally - ? - La. - niece
P. D. Wynne - 54 - Farmer - N.C. - parents N.C.
Mary E. - 34 - Miss. - parents Miss.
Henretti - 27 - La. - father b. N.C. - mother b. Ala.
Walter F. - 9 - La.
Clide D. - 3 - La.
Henry P. - 6 mo. - La.
Joseph Terrell - 62 - Miss. - father b. Ga. - mother b. N.C. - father-in-law of P.
Charles B. - 26 - brother-in-law
Marthy Roundtree - 15 - Servant

68-68 Wilburn Wynne - 25 - La. - father b. N.C. - mother b. Ala. (HH #68)
Nannie - 24 - La. - parents b. Miss.
Lillia - 3 - La.

1207 KING STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022

WYNNE - Notes

Census - Hardin Co., Tenn. 1850 (8th Dist.; Feb. 5; HH #9)
Wiley B. Gwinn - 28 - Farmer - b. Tenn.
Elizabeth - 20 - Tenn.
Daniel - 1 - Tenn.
Jan Boyd - 83 - N.C.

Wynnes in the census records and where to find them
Wiley Gwynn - Dallas Co., Ala. 1830 (p. 8)
John Gwinn - " " " " (p. 13)
Wm. Gwinn - " " " " (p. 35)

Harris Co., Ga. 1850 (p. 117)
Wyley Wynn - 42 - Farmer - b. Ga.
Nancy - 34 - Ga.
Thomas - 15 - Ga.
Sarah N. - 12 - Ga.
George - 10 - Ga. —— Twins
Mary - 10 - Ga.
James H. - 6 - Ga.
Amanda - 3 - Ga.

From "Journal of N.C. Genealogy" - Wm.P.Johnson - Spring, 1963
Wake Co. N.C. Tax List 1820 -
Hartwell Wynn - Barton's Creek District
William Wynne - Forest District
Peter D. Wynn - " "
Robert Wynn - St. Marks District

From "Journal of N.C. Genealogy"- Date unknown, p. 1229
N.C. inventory of sales and estates 1712 to 1798:
George Wynns - Bertie Co. - 1751
Simon Wynn - 1753

Virginia Tax Payers 1783-87
Stith Wynne - Brunswick Co.
Matthew Wynne - " "
Peter Wynne - " "
John Wynne - York Co.
Jones - Campbell Co.
Joshua, Sr. - Dinwiddie Co.
Joshua, Jr. - " "
Robert - " "
Susanna - " "
William - Montgomery Co.
William - Henry Co.
Charles - Dinwiddie Co.
John - Fauquier Co. —— These spelled "Wyne"
Thomas - York Co.
Thomas - Dinwiddie Co.

From "Before the May Flower" by Yardley
"The 2nd charter of James I May 23, 1609 includes the names of the following grant ees:
Capt. Peter Wynne
Capt. Thomas Wynne
Edmond Wynne
Sir Robt. Payne, Knight
William Payne

Mrs. J. W. Wynne
1207 KING STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022

WYNNE - Notes

Census - Benton Co., Tenn. - ~~date unknown~~ 1856
B. Wynn - 27 - farmer - b. Tenn.
Angeline - 20 - b. Tenn.
Alice - 6 mos. - b. Tenn.

Index to Tenn. Confederate Pension Applications
Wynne, Geo. W. - #15969 (Henry, 5th Inf.)
Wynne, L. A. - #15889 (Davidson, 3rd consol. inf.)
Wynne, John H. - #10644 (Wilson, 4th -McLemores)
Wynne, J. Whit - #14142 (Davidson, 22nd Cav. - Barteau)

Old Bible Records - Thos. Turner
John W. Wynne - b. June 6, 1810
Wm. Madison - b. Apr. 27, 1854
John Wynne married Francis L. Major - Jan. 27, 1850
William Madison - died Apr. 15, 1860
M. C. Wynne - b. 1860
Eva M. - b. Jan. 4, 1886
Mary Pauline - b. June 11, 1888
J. A. Gordon - b. Mar. 18, 1894
Grafton Guthie - b. Dec. 13, 1897
Haidee Earl - b. May 10, 1901

Census - 1850 Scott Co., Ia.)
Joseph Wynne - 56 - farmer - Value of personal estate $450 - b. N.Y.
Catherine - 52 - b. New Eng.
Jacob - 28 - shoemaker - New Eng.
Benjamin - 25 - b. N.Y.
Joseph - 18 - farmer - b. N.Y.
Lydia - 14 - b. N.Y.

From "A History of Rusk Co., Tex."
Richard M. Wynne, son of Wm. Benj. and Sarah Anne Moore Wynne - b. 6/2/1844 Haywood Co., Tenn. - moved to Rusk Co., Tex. that year. Wounded in Civil War - county sheriff at age 21 - listed 1870 census as a law student with estate valued at $16,000. Later became state senator. Married 1/28/1867 Laura B. Kelly - moved to Ft. Worth 1882. Died 7/15/1912 at Austin, Tex.

Notes from letter of G.W.Wynne
"My father, George W. Wynne, presently resides at our family home at Castilian Aprings, Tenn. He is the son of Winchester Wynne who, in turn, was the youngest son of Col. Alfred R. Wynne. He originally built our home at Castilian Springs. Col. A. R. Wynne was the son of Robert Wynne of Wilson Co., Tenn. and whose forebears originally came to this area from N. C."

"I will list 7 sons of my grandfather's besides my father:

James W. Wynne who left Tenn. during his younger years and went to Tex.
Robert B. Wynne
Lucilius W. [illegible]nne
Valerius [illegible]nne
Andrew Ja[illegible]on Wynne
William Ha[illegible] Wynne who died as a very young man an[illegible]ad no descendants.
Joseph G. [illegible]ne who never married."

H. W. Wynne
KING STREET
TON, TEXAS 77622

WYNNE - Notes

Familes
Children of William Wynne and his second wife Phyllis Marr Wynne who was born 9/20/1763; died 1/12/1855. She was the niece of the Earl of Marr.

John - March 14, 1783 to 1863
Mary - March 19, 1784 to July 27, 1816
Margaret - January 23, 1786 to December 18, 1816
Elizabeth - April 10, 1787 to June 5, 1817
Phoebe - June 10, 1788 to April 13, 1814
Samuel - July 31, 1789 to September 8, 1817
Robert - September 10, 1790 to April 28, 1818
Thomas - January 10, 1790 to _____
Henry - May 9, 1793 to September 6, 1816
Martha - August 29, 1794 to December, 1813
Anne - November 19, 1795 to _____
Peter - February 9, 1797 to _____
William - October 9, 1797 to _____
James - June 30, 1800 to _____
Nancy - February 1, 1802 to _____
Minor - April 11, 1803 to May 7, 1880

The above William Wynne was born August 10, 1729 and died July 8, 1808. His first wife Mary was born 1735 and died July, 1776. Their children were:

Peter - September 15, 1725 to May 25, 1818
Ruth - January 4, 1755 to February 13, 1808
Orpha - February 13, 1757 to _____
Anna - November 11, 1758 to September 2, 1817
John - December 14, 1760 to _____
William - February 25 to _____
Josiah - September 9, 1765 to June 8, 1813
Elhana - October 22, 1767 to _____
Olivia - November 16, 1769 to _____
Harman - March, 1772 to _____
Sarah - 1774 to _____
Oliver - _____ to _____

William Wynne had 28 children by 2 wives. [illegible] ata from Records of the Wynne Family [illegible]

Wars - From [illegible] in the War 1861-1865 [illegible]
Roster of Vol[illegible]er Force - First Regiment - Capt. Elkanah M. Wynne - 12/24/1863

Notes from le[illegible] Lois Davis Plotts
Peter W[illegible]ne - [illegible] George Parish (now Burke Co. [illegible] - left will dated 12/18/1770

Wynnes [illegible] the [illegible] records and where to find them
Franklin [illegible] 1850 Maury Co., Tenn., Page 325 (age 20)
Washington [illegible] 1840 Lee Co., Ga., Page 196 [illegible]eft

Wynne Wills [illegible] "Abstracts of N.C. Wills - ca. 1760 to 1800" by F.A.Olds)
Knibb Wynne - Franklin Co. - wife Polly (p. 118)

Census - Cass Co., Tex. 1850 (Precinct #7, HH #56)
Wily Winn - 47 - b. Tenn.
Elizabeth - 50 - Tenn.
Joseph - 22 - Tenn.
William - 20 - Tenn.
Wily - 16 - Tenn.

Mrs. J. W. Wynne
[illegible] KING STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022

WYNNE - Notes

CENSUS - Wake Co., N. C. 1800

William Wynne - Males under 10 - 2
26-45 - 1
over 45 - 1
Females 10-16 - 1
16-26 - 2
26-45 - 1
Slaves - 14

William Winn - Males under 10 - 3
26-45 - 1
Females 10-16 - 1

Wake Co., N.C. 1830 (Forrest Dist.)

Allen S. Wynne - Males 5-10 - 3
20-30 - 1
70-80 - 1
Females 20-30-1
40-50--1
Slaves -20

Peter Wynne - Males under 5 - 2
40-50 - 1
Females under 5 - 1
5-10 - 3
10-15 - 2
20-30--1
Slaves - 21

Wake Co., N.C. 1840 (St. Marys Dist.)

Allan S. Wynne - Males 5-10 - 1
15-20 - 3
20-30 - 2
30-40 - 1
Females 30-40 -1
Slaves -16
Engaged in agriculture - 6
Engaged in commerce - 2

Robert Wynne - Males 60-70 - 1
Females 15-20 - 1
40-50 - 1
Slaves - 17
Engaged in agriculture - 7

Shelby Co., Tenn. 1850

Peter B. Wyne - 61 - Farmer - Value of pers. est. $6,000 - b. N.C. (2nd C.D.-Oct. 19 HH #678)
Priscilla - 26 - N.C.
Rebecca - 21 - N.C.
Judson - 10 - Tenn.
Washington - 7 - Tenn.

DAR Lineage Books - V. 134, p. 118)

John Wynne (17[illegible]-1810) served as a pvt. in the 3rd N.C. Regiment. He was born and died in Franklin Co., N.C. Married 1775 Mary (Poly) Lewis.

Roster of the Continental Line of N.C. (929.4 - D232)

Knibb Wynne (Sergt.) - Dixon's Co. - Enl. 1777 - [illegible]. Jan. '78
Jones Wynne (Pt.) - Dixons Co.
Wm. Wynne (Pt.) - Dixons Co. - Omtd. Jan. '78

Mrs. J. W. Wynn
STREET
N. Y. 17022

WYNNE - Notes

Memphis City Directory

1900 - W. A. Wynne - 247 Madison (wid. Luther E.) - also Luther M., Harry M., & Edgar L.)
1899 - Mrs. W. A. Wynne - 113 Vance
1880 - I. Brunson Wynne - Deputy Sheriff - 446 Poplar
Also Sarah T. Wynne (Wid. Isham)
1879 - Sarah T. Wynne (Wid . W.I.) - 446 Poplar

NCHR - 1939 - p. 285

J. Stanhope Wynne - school Director - Raleigh, N.C. 1885
Jeremiah Wynne - sheriff of Tyrrel Co., N.C. 1762 (NCHR-1928-p.157)

Wynne Marriages (source unknown)

Geo. Wynne to Ann Hassell - Apr. 7, 1783 - Tyrrel
Hester Wynne to Jellis A. Fonda - 1695 - Albany, N.Y.

Wynne Wills (source unknown)

Tyrrel Co. - 1782 - Peter Wynne - Andrew, Robt., Jesse, Benjamin, Willie & Susanna
1755 - Thos. Wynne - John, Anna, Jeremiah & Peter

Historical Southern Families (Brodie)-Vol. 7, p. 205

Wm. Chew (son of Samuel and Ann Ayers Chew) m. Dec. 20, 1690, Sidney, daughter of the celebrated Dr. Thomas WYNNE of Philadelphia, who came in 1682 with, and was physician to, Wm. Penn.

Wynne Wills

Wm. Wynne, Sr. - (Wake Co.,N.C.) Oct. 20, 1830 - Heirs: Hartwell Wynne, Robt. Wynne, Rebecca Jeter, Lucretia Wynne, Priscilla Jackson. - Executor: Wm. Crenshaw, Sr. - Witnesses: Geo. W. Thompson and Joseph Thompson.

Allen S. Wynne - (Shelby Co.,Tenn.) Sept. 4, 1865 - Heirs: Elizabeth Thompson Wynne (wife); and Wm. L. Wynne, Solomon L. Wynne, Stith L. Wynne and George R. Wynne - Executor: Geo. R. Wynne (son) - Witnesses: Thomas Peyton and L. L. Goldsby.

Peter D. Wynne - (Shelby Co.) (Will Bk.#3, pg. 189) June 10, 1859 - Heirs: Tabitha Wynne, Catherine Wynne, Priscilla P. Bond, Alma Bowers, Rebecca M. Wynne, Frances E. Goldsby, Miperna A. Downing, Mary Bond, Genagim (?) W. Wynne (son). - GEORGE - Executors: Anderson Catherine and T. Person (Peyton?) - Witnesses: Wm. H. Neel, John S. McNeal and John W. ~~Howzo~~ HORZE

(I have this old will + the names are a little different to above)

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Census - 1850 Shelby Co., Tenn., CD #3, p. 139, HH #910
Stith L. Wynn - 25 - Overseer - value of personal estate $2,000 - b. N.C.

Same - P. 140 opp., HH #924
Allen S. Wynne - 49 - Farmer - value of pers. est. $1,000 - b. N.C.
Elizabeth - 49 - b. N.C.

Census - 1870 Shelby Co., Tenn., 8th Ward, p. 373, HH #208
Wm. Winn - 27 - Farmer - b. Ga.
Eliza - 24 - b. Tenn.
Edward - 2 - Tenn.

Census - 1860 Shelby Co., Tenn., CD #3, p. 265, HH #1074
A. S. Wynn - 59 - real est. $3,700 - pers. est. $8,000 - b. N.C.
Elizabeth B. - 59 - N.C.
L. M. Moore - 28 - Merchant - Tenn.
Samuel E. Gardner - 15 - Salesman - Tenn.

Same - HH #1076
Stith L. Wynn - 35 - Farmer - real est. $5,000 - pers. est. $7,000 - b. N.C.
Rebecca W. - 32 - N.C.
Luther E. - 7 - Tenn.
Lucius M. - 5 - Tenn.
Cora A. E. - 3 - Tenn.
Mary E. - 1 - Tenn.
George W. - 17

Believe Peter D. Wynne is son Washington, age 18 in 1850 census.

Same - P. 266, HH #1085
George R. Wynn - 29 - Farmer - real est. $5,000 - pers. est. $9,100 - b. N.C.
Amelia - 26 - b. Tenn.
Elnora E. - 5 - Tenn.
Amelia A. - 5 mos. - Tenn.

Census - 1870 Shelby Co., Tenn., p. 61 opp., CD #3, HH #23
George R. Wynne - 40 - Farmer - real est. $8,000 - pers. est. $2,000 - b. N.C.
Amelia - 36 - Tenn.
Lizzie - 16 - Tenn.
Addie - 11 - Tenn.
Artie (?) M. - 8 - Tenn.
Ida - 5 - Tenn.
Mahala - 24 (negro servant)

Same - p. 69 opp., HH #152
S. L. Wynne - 45 - Farmer - real est. $18,000 - pers. est. $1,350 - b. N.C.
Luther E. - 17 - Tenn.
Lucius W. - 15 - Tenn.
Elizabeth - 13 - Tenn.
Mary E. - 11 - Tenn.
Allen L. - 9 - Tenn.
Robert L. - 7 - Tenn.
Elizabeth Wynne - 70 - b. N.C.

Same - p. 78 opp., HH #295
Martha Wynne - 31 - Farming - real est. $4,200 - pers.est. $900 - Tenn.
Laura - [illegible] - Tenn.
Benjamin - 7 - Tenn.

Same - HH #296
Ann Wynne - 33 - b. N.C.
[illegible] - 8 - Tenn.
Accey - 5 - Tenn.
Mary - 3 - Tenn.
Joseph - 1 - Tenn.

1207 KING STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022

ANCESTOR TABLE

1. Name Susannah Wynne
born Warren Co., Ga - 5-4-1784
~~where~~ d. Henry Co., Ga.

2. Father Robert Wynne
born 1742 or 1746
where Virginia
married 1760
where Va.
died 11-25-1811
where Warren Co., Ga.

Mother Elizabeth
born 1747
where Va.
died 5-1-1810
where Warren Co, Ga.

3. Gd-father Joshua Wynne
born 1722
where Prince George, Va.
married
where Va.
died 1785
where Albemarle Co., Va.

Wife Lucretia
born
where Va.
died 1789
where Albemarle Co., Va.

4. GGd-father Joshua Wynne
born 1690
where Va.
married
where Va.
died
where Va.

Wife Mary.
born
where Va
died
where Va

5. 2GGd-father Maj. Joshua Wynne
born 1660
where Va.
married
where Va.
died 1715
where Charles City Va.

Wife Mary Jones. (dau of Peter & Margaret (Wood) Jon
born
where Va.
died after 1708
where Va.

6. 3GGd-father Col. Robert Wynne
born c1630 Christened St Dunstans
where 12-28-1622 Canterbury Eng.
married
where 1
died 1675-78 will prob. 1678-
where Charles City Co., Va.

Wife Mary Poythress
born
where Va.

No. 1 on this sheet is the same as No. _____ on Table No. _____

References: Ga. Gen. Soc. Qu. Dec. 1965 Pg. 73-74
lineage of Miss Anne Walkins, 917 Oakdale Rd, N.E.
Atlanta, Ga.

Submitted by: Mrs. Smitta Baugues
Address: 86 5-18 NW
Seattle, Wn.
98107

Date: Oct. 1967

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

#7 Peter Weynne
b. 1600-5
Canterbury, Eng
bur. at St. Georges
Canterbury 5/30/1638
mar. 12 Aug 1620
St. Martins, Canterbury, Eng

Martha Coppin dtr of Wm.
of Canterbury
b St. Margarets,
Canterbury, Eng.
d there

#8 (Mayor) Robert Weynne
b England
bur. St. Georges, Canterbury
9/6/1609
Mayor of Canterbury, Eng 1599

HUSBAND George W. Clay

Born _____ Place _____
Married 25 Oct. 1820 Place Fayette Co. - Ky.
Died _____ Place _____
Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____
Other wives _____
FATHER John Clay
Born 29 Feb. 1757 Place _____
Married _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place on Thatcher's Mill, Bourbon Co., Ky
Buried at _____ Church aff.
MOTHER Patsy Ingram
Born _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Buried at _____ Church aff. _____

WIFE Rebecca Winn
Born _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____
Other husbands _____
FATHER George Winn, son of George & Rettice Winn
Born _____ Place of Fayette Co. - Ky
Married _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____
MOTHER Mildred
Born _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Buried at _____ Church Aff.

1707 K-[illegible] STREET
WASHINGTON, D. C. [illegible]AS 17022

Sheet submitted by:

Willmetta Bauguess
8015 - 18th Avenue N.W.
Date Seattle, Wash. 98107

AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

The Clay Family
Filson Club Publication #14
pg 93 (Sutro Library)

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

The Will of George Wynn, Sr. signed 20 Feb. 1801, and probated at August court 1805 wills his entire estate to his sons and sons-in-law, not mentioning his daughter. Mentioned are Thomas Wynn, Henry Cotton, John Hancock, Samuel Clay, Jehoidah Musick, Edward Bradley, William Herndon, John Hendley, and George and Adam Wynn.

George W. & Rebecca (Wynn) Clay had:

1. Thomas H. – md 1 Miss Carpenter 2 Miss Wynn 3 Miss Fry
2. James Mitchell b 1824, of Plattsburg, Mo.
3. Elizabeth Clay md Wm. Davenport
4. Mildred Clay md. Ratliffe Fisher
5. Georgia A. Clay md. Marion Hendley

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

Return to Mrs. James W. Wynne
1207 King Street
Houston, Texas 77022

711 Macy Street
Camden, Arkansas 71701
June 22, 1967

Dear Mrs. Wynne,

Sometime ago someone sent me a clipping from a newspaper listing your name and stating that you would like to exchange data on a WYNNE family from Tennessee, especially descendants of PETER DAVIS WYNNE, born Nov.15,1826.

For many years I worked gathering information on a history of the Bean (Beene) & Wynne(Wynn-Winn) family...this took me back to 1725(and even earlier) in Virginia, Pittsylvania County...these were the very first records I could find on the Beans & Wynnes...then they came on into the territory which later became Tennessee...William Bean being the first settler...so says the history of Tennessee! This William Bean had a son named Robert, and his son(one of them) was Jesse Beene(1800-1881) and it is from this one that I descend. He spelled his name Bean until 1824 and his brother, Obadiah, along with the other brothers & sisters changed the spelling to BEENE in 1824, Marion County, Tennessee.

Jesse Beene married Naomi Pyburn and they were the parents of 11 children. Naomi died. Thomas Wynne(1800-1840) lived in Marion County(Sweeton's Cove.. nowcalled Sweden's Cove) and he married Nancy Sweeton(Sweeten & Sweden) and they were the parents of 12 children. Thomas Wynne had a twin brother John Wynne(both lived Marion County, Tennessee...John lived there until his death about 1862.(I have a fairly good history & genealogy on this John Wynne line written by Charles Elwynne Atnip, South Pittsburg, Tennessee for$3.00). We have not yet learned who the parents of Thomas & John were...do wish we could find out...several are searching. Thomas Wynne died 1840,Marion County.

Anyway, the Jesse Beene(1800-1881) and Nancy Sweeten Wynne(1801-1898) married each other and had three children of their own...making 25 children in all... (one of theirs died at birth, but the youngest lived to be 100...at least she almost did...just missed it by a few weeks.) Well, three of Jesse's children married three of Nancy's children(no relationship, see)...and I descend from one of those marriages...which makes me "kin" to all the Beans (Beenes) and to all the Wynne(Wynns or Winns). Some of our Wynne line changed the spelling to Wynn and to Winn.

Fifteen years ago we began to have a Bean(Beene) & Wynne(Wynn-Winn) Reunion and it has grown into an association, now. We have a president, vice-presiden and I serve as sec.-treas. We meet the <u>second</u> <u>Sunday</u> in <u>June</u> each year at Springhill, Louisiana at the City Park House. I live in Camden, Arkansas is the reason the cards are mailed from here. You see, Jesse Beene & his wife Nancy Sweeten Wynne Beene with their family moved to Webster Parish, Louisian (Claiborne Parish until 1870)...they came in 1856 and are buried in the New Ramah Cemetery about 20 miles from Springhill, Louisiana....so, many of the kin live around Haynesville, Springhill, Shreveport, and Magnolia(Ark.) and so, actually, Springhill is the central point and we gather there from every where...from Maine to California. The day is too short to get around to all, but we spread a pot-luck lunch and visit with each other all we can.

In 1965, I compiled a book on the Bean(Beene) & Wynne(Wynn) Family and have sold almost 500 copies, now. They are $15.00 each and give a good histo- of the family from 1725 in Virginia. So, it might help you in your searchi however, I do not have listed a Peter Davis Wynne anywhere in the book.

This Mr. Charles Elwynne Atnip, South Pittsburg, Tennessee(he will get his mail just this address) may be able to tell you if there is a Peter Davis Wynne in his line of the Wynne family. Many members of the Wynne family moved to Claiborne, Webster, Bossier Parish, and other Parishes in Louisiana long about 1850-60-70...then between 1880-1890, sqamany of them moved on to Texas(our line that changed the name from Wynne to Winn moved on to Texas and they live now around Levelland, Texas...reared a large family.)

I shall keep in mind your Peter Davis Wynne and if I should see or hear the name from any source, I shall inform you. I am a history and genealogy "bug" from way back and always like to help anyone if I can do so.

Anytime that you can make it to our reunions in Springhill, Louisiana, we shall be most happy to have you. It was a pleasure hearing from you.

Most Sincerely,

Mrs. Fred Looney
711 Macy Street
Camden, Arkansas 71701

vl

I was born Dec. 7, 1919, Emerson, Arkansas
Columbia County.
My parents, grandparents, etc, are all buried in the New Ramah Cemetery - and suppose I shall lie, too.

Ms. Winn
R 1, Box 192E
Homer, La

[redacted]Capt. ROBERT BEAN, b. 1764, Virginia
d. 1824, Marion Co., Tenn. + Martha Womack

LEMUEL	RHODA	OBADIAH	JOHN	ELIZABETH	WILLIAM	ROBERT, JR.	OLIVER	SARAH	JESSE	MARTHA
1782	1783	1785	1788	1789	1791	1794	1796	1798	1800	1803
+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+
Sarah Bean	John Owens	Barbara Heifner	Sarah	John Patton	Margaret "Peggy" Been	Sarah Wynn		Benjamin Selman	1.Naomi Pyburn 2.Nancy Sweeten Wynne	Levi Womack
(9 ch)	(11)	(16)	(8)	(8)	(9)	(11)	None	(10)	(14)	?
ussell O.	Robert		Robert		Lemuel	Obadiah			Willis	
ancy	William		Jacob		Robert	William			Mary "Polly"	
artha J.	Howard		Martha		Malinda	John			Martha	
nna	Martha		Lemuel		Martha	Mary K			William	
obert M	Franklin		Cynthia		Rhoda	Robert			Leroy	
oadiah F	Jesse L		Sarah N		Levi W	Nancy			Nancy	
illiam W	Obadiah		Mary A		Allen L	Sarah			Oliver	
emuel R	John				William	Lemuel			Jesse	
ary	Kizzie				John M	Martha			Dicie	
	Dice					Matthew Wynn			Naomi	
	Elizabeth					Rhoda Ann			Sarah	
									##	
									Malinda	
									* Cynthia Emily (Aunt Tish)	
									Frances	

1st COUSINS

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

Children of THOMAS WYNN (1800-ca. 1840) + NANCY SWEETEN (1801-1890)

James Monroe
Rachel
Jones
Mary
Nancy
Thomas
Sarah "Sally"
Eli
Dutton
John
Matthew

Charts help me: hope this will help you understand those mixed up inter-marriages.
3 Jesse Beene+ Naomi Pyburn ch. married
3 Thomas Wynn + Nancy Sweeten Ch.
Thomas Wynn died ca. 1840
Naomi Pyburn died 2 Aug. 1841, then
Jesse Beene + Nancy Sweeten Wynn and they had 3 more ch. (one stillborn - Frances)

One of these 3, Cynthia Emily (Aunt Tish) m. 1st Jesse C. Beene, son of Joseph Hamilton Beene 2nd H. Dave Barrow - no issue
The other Wynn+Beene marriage was my MARTHA BEENE, dau. of John Beene, to JOHN WYNNE, son of Thomas and Nancy
Didn't list Obadiah's, Elizabeth's, and Sarah's children because of crowding, but there were also intermarriages among oth s, especially OBADIAH'S + ROBERT, Jr's descent.

Mrs. L. D. Rankin
101 Florence Place
Mobile, Ala. 36607

From Robert S Wynn (bro of Mrs Blanton) Ruston, La

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF THE XVII CENTURY

M S Winn
R1, Box 192E
Homer, La

13 out of 16

Obadiah Bean (Beene) = Children
(Obadiah was son of Capt. Robert Bane)

Obadiah Beene - born 12-15-1785

1. Nancy - 1809 — married Matthew Winn
2. Rev. Samuel - 1812 — " Mary (Polly) Kirk
3. Millie - 1818 — " Samuel Rholston
4. Mary - 1824 — " Louis Payne
5. Barbara - 1827 — Evander Rholston
6. Anne - 1828 — ? died young
7. Sarah - ? — James Monroe Winn
8. Martha — ? Tollett
9. Elizabeth — Ben McMahan
10. Owen Russell — (father-James) Martha Rholston
also Samuel + Evander's father
Daniel Wilson
11. Rhoda
12. Fannie — (father-Robt.) Daniel Payne
13. Lemuel J. - 1835 — (maiden) Jane Patton

_____, married ca 1742 in Virginia.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

6. The said Joshua Wynne was the child of Joshua Wynne born 1684 at Prince George County, Virginia, died in Virginia, and his wife, Mary, born ca 1688 in Virginia, died in Virginia _____, married ca 1716 in Virginia.

7. The said Joshua Wynne was the child of Maj. Joshua Wynne, born 1660 in Prince George County, Virginia, died in Prince George County, Virginia, on deeded land, in 1708, married ca 1681 in Virginia. (Mary Jones was the daughter of Peter Jones, founder of Petersburg, Virginia.)

8. The said Major Joshua Wynne, Burgess, was the child of Col. Robert Wynne born on _____ in Kent, England, died in Charles City County, Virginia, will proved 8-15-1678, and his wife, Mary Poythress, widow ----in Virginia, died in Virginia, married -------in Virginia (?).

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Wife in every instance means legal and lawful wife.

2nd. Gen. See D.A.R. Paper

3rd. Gen. " " No. 360406

4th. Gen. " " No. 360406

5th Gen data given by Miss Nettie E. Edwards, 3308 Cliff Road, Birmingham, Alabama

6th. Gen " " Same as above - Miss Edwards

7th. Gen " " Same as above - Miss Edwards

8th. Gen. Also see "Virginia Historical Genealogies" by Boddie

9th. Gen. pps. 174-180;181

10th. Gen. see will of Col. Robert Wynne, Jordan's Ph, Charles City County

11th. Gen. Virginia, Gent. dated 7-1-1675, probated 1678.

CHILDREN OF ANCESTORS

Robert, died before 1675 without issue.

Thomas, 1657; Joshua, 1660, married Mary Jones; Woodlief.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

Col. Robert Wynne was in his day one of the most influential men in Virginia, Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1661-1675, Long Parliament, Burgess of Charles City County from 1658-1675.

Proof: Data in the possession of the family.

Applicant further says that the said Col. Robert Wynne is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge.

Signature of Applicant

Signature of Notary Public

For admission into the
Dames of Magna Carta,
use name of direct
ancestor, Maj. Gen. Abraham Wood

Re: your letter 7-10-75 - Records of Joint C. Ga
Book A 1811-1871: Richard W. Wynn married
Mary Richardson 26 March 1816.

[Church minutes & census shows 4 May 1813.]

My line: Richard W. Winn, b. 4 May 1818,
South Carolina. Died 7 April 1880. Buried 4 Apr 1880
central cemetery, Rosebline, La, Natchitoches Parish.

Married: Rebecca Viddler | Dates vary. ① 1840 or 1842 ② 10-1-1853
OR: Rebecca Walker

"Viddler" from 2 sources. "Walker" from a later source - church records - central Baptist, Rosebline.
My guess is some body picked up a 2nd Rebecca Viddler, or Rebecca was previously married to a Mr Walker.

Born: 1826 - English Parents. [Died] - 1847-1850 or 1853

[1850 census "Coushatta Chute" Natchitoches Par. shows Rebecca Viddler b. 1849, Daughter - Sarah]

Five children - listed later.

Married: Margaret A. Carver Duke, from S.C. 5 May 1854 at Natchitoches, Par
(had 3 chn by Mr. Duke)
Born 27 Sept. 1835. Died 11 Apr. 1895

Five children - listed later

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

Census 1860 - Coushatta Chute - Natchitoches (Sabine) Par
Richard W. Winn b. 4 May 1813 b. South Carolina | BROTHER - Iba Winn b. ca 1809 South Carolina
5 slaves | Planter - 6 children

Living with Iba Winn was Susan b. 1790 - South Carolina
(Question - Is Susan their mother or older sister, cousin, etc)

(by B.F. Parrott descendant)

Re: Marriage of Richard W. Wynn and Mary Richardson 26 March 1816.

I had hoped this would give us a link. It now appears that my Richard W. Winn more likely was born in 1813, or changed his birth date. He ~~it~~ reportedly could not read or write.

Bro is shown in the census as an older Brother, b. 1809, S.C.

My Father collected the information on p 2 & 3 (and a lot more) in 1969. When he was unable to find out, by checking with relatives, who Richards parents were, or where he was born, he discontinued the search. Dad does have a good bit of information about descendents.

Dad is now moving into retirement and may be ready to pick up the hunt. He is discovering a lot of kin around Natchitoches that he never knew ~~exists~~ existed. We have not been able to establish a link to the Winns at Marthaville.

Mrs Landrum asks about Joseph Alfred Winn b. 1872. d. 1969 - lived at Marthaville. I don't see that name among the ~~m~~ decendents of Richard W. Winn

Sabine Lodge #76 - chartered 3-4-1850 shows J. W. Winn, Joseph W. Winn b. 1838, S.C.

Mol. Rosanna. Oldest Son George

by Robert E Parrott - taken from La Archives at Manchester Community College
4572 Alta Vista Way - a decendent of Richard W. Winn
Knoxville, Tenn. 1/11/1969 - The census tracks info was researched by Mr Parrott

p4 7-28-75 Perry Wynn

Some descendants of Richard W. Wynn b. 4 May 1818 (or 1813)
Taken from misc. papers in custody of Clifford Clarence Wynn,
1344 Williams Ave, Natchitoches, La 7/75.

Wife Rebecca Viddles b. ~~1814~~ 1826 d. 1853 (?) leaving small children

Richard - died as a small child

Martha (Matt) Wynn b. 1847. Md. 8/30/1865 To Jeff Horne or and Hinton H. Hor

Eva Wynn b. ca 1849 Md James H. Smith

Louisiana (Lou) Wynn b. ca 1851. Md. Smith

son Loney Smith; gr. son Robert E Parrott | Wynn Bosworth Robert Wood

Elizabeth Wynn b. 1853. Md. Smith (?) dtr Dessie, Md

Wife: ~~Margaret A Carter~~ Carver Duke Wynn b. 7 Sept 1823

→ Richard Marshal Wynn b. 12 Jun 1855. d 8 Mar 1930

→ Wife Lina Md Alyoda Rose Fox Md 18 Apr 1875

(the name "Marshal" came from the carver family)

Irvin Hinckley Wynn b. 17 Feb 1860 d. 23 Jan 1925

Vance b. 6 Nov 1893. Joe Vivian b. 7 Oct 189 Living Bobalino, La 7/75

Md Mettie Holland. Chn: Floyd 12 Feb 1890 d. 1964

Ella Francy Wynn b. 9 Feb 1861. d. 27 Aug 1924. buried Ft. Jossup Sabino Par

Md 7 Oct. 1880 Allen C. Stoker b. 7 Jul 1858, d. 7 Jul 1947

Chn: ~~Prosper~~ Rose Stoker, Eva S. Shop, Ruby S. Reed, Pearl S. Luze, Kate S. Tillery; Era S. Pace

Nellie Wynn b. 1866 Md Rayford Cloud

Nancy (Nannie) Wynn b. 1 Sept. 1866 (1869) d. 29 Apr. 1899 (Ft Jossup)

Md Riley Stokes 22 Jan 1890

Looks like two marriages, 10 chn

Correction re. my gr Ga Gilbert Jerome should be Gilbert James - (son of Richard Marshal) see previous material submitted)

A5 2-28-75 Mary Winn

1860 census for Natchitoches (Sabine) Parish
Researched by B. Parrott shows:
Joseph Winn b. 1838, S.C.
Alexandria Winn b. 1787, S.C. (a bailiff)
C. Winn b. ca 1810

My Richard W. Winn showed up in the Robeline, La area around 1838.

May have lived for a while in Marquez Texas, Leon County. & son Richard Marshal b. 1881, shows on census of 1890 in Leon County Texas.

Reference: Mrs J. S. Dorthitt, Marquez Tex
Leon Historical Survey Committee (1968)

Re: General Richard Winn, atty of Alexandria, La. Deceased. Believed to be buried near Alexandria. Years ago, Christell and I saw what may have been his grave. When working in Alexandria I ran across a person, name now unknown, who knew a good bit about the Winns of that area.

My father reports: a Mr Boyman, now deceased, of Winnfield, La, stated that Winn Parish was named after Walton (sp.?) Winn, a representative of Rapides Parish 1852.

Some La. Hist. material I have shows Winn Parish as being named after Gen.

p 6 3-24-75 R. Wynn

Ref: Richard W. Wynn b. 5-4-1818, S.C.; d. 4-2-1880
Son: Richard Marshal Wynn b. 6-12-1855, d. ~~4-2~~ 3-8-1930.
Born & Died - Robeline, Natchitoches Parish, La
Married: ALZEDA B. FOX - 18 April 1875
Buried at central cemetary, Robeline, La
1/2 Sister of Mother of Benean Peters

Decendents: Betty - Md. James Edward Reagan
chn: 1 - J.E. Jr. md Sadie Smith of Lampti, La
(2) Mrs J.E. Reagan of Natchitoches.
2 - Gilbert Hernie H. md - Mrs Hernie Reagan
Mrs of Nashville, Tenn,
Previous Pastor 1st Bapt. Natchitoches
Zolvery of Alexandria, La; So. Bapt. Convention - BSU DIR
3 - Elizabeth - Md - Pickett - now of St Louis

Edgar Md. Johnson - 7 dtr's.
a drifter - did not live w/family.

Marshal Ellis Md Sadie Nins
came from "up north", to teach school.
Born and raised and died at Robeline, La
chn: (1) Willard W. - Alexandria. USag. Dept.
married and children
(2) Jimmy W. - dec. - WW II - Manuf. accident

Willie md - Moore - No chn - Watson "MD"

Jerome md - Trechel - One chd.

Benean H. md Ellen Middleton, Burned Ft. Jessup. La
son: Rayford Wynn of Russellville, Ark
3 - dtrs - 1 - Wolf of Bossier City, La; 1 - Tabor of Kenny, La

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

(cont)

p 7 3-24-75 P. Wynn

cont - Descendants of Richard Marshal Wynn

Ray m Varonador. Ray - Burned at Ft Jackson, La.
chr: Lennie - dec - no chr. b. Shreveport La
Ray Huey m Beldbray of Monroe, La.
now of New Orleans
Worked a number of jobs - Times Route man - Taxi Driver
Gilbert James m Pollie Anna Daniel
(my line - Descendants previously submitted)
Nettie - known as "Red Aunties". Burned at Central
Herb - 1 - Davis 7 - Hughes
No chr / Practical nurse

There must be a better way to pass on and collect information. Would you let me know what forms, etc. Looks like I will have a job, just to document the genealogy of my family, back to Richard W. Wynn of 1818.
What are the next steps in tracing Richard W. in South Carolina?

Sincerely

Perry L Wynn

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

R1, Box 192E
Homer, La 71040
May 1975

Dear Bob,

Sorry I am so slow with my correspondence, but I was "gone to Texas" for over 2 weeks and I can't seem to catch up. Need to do work outside but keep having floods and so 'tis too wet to do that.

Do hope this finds you well - know you are terrifically busy, too.

I have received a letter from Elwynne Alsup AND HE TELLS ME that Thomas Wynn in his book marrying Kate Gayle (p 18) is a mistake. This Thomas was son of William and he married Mary Echols, dau of Richard Echols of Halifax, Va. They moved to Georgia ca 1785-95 with several of their children - Wilkes Co. Shall send you a chart to show how they go.

Hope this honest mistake hasn't goofed you up too much.

I have some more marriage records, too but don't expect to get them off in this letter.

William Wynne
b 1705 d 1774
md Frances Anderson Herbert

William 1729 — Thomas, Sr b ca 1724 m Mary Echols dau of Richard Echols of Halifax Va — Margaret m Humphrey Hendricks — John b 1726 m Anne Stone — Robert — Elizabeth m. Joseph Echols — Martha m. Col Henry Dixon — Mary m ? Wynn, son William

William ? — John m ? — Patty or Sarah m. Levi Marshall, 10 ch — Frances ? — Mary "Kitty" m. John Bolton — Rhodea m. Wm Arnold — Lucy m Wm Booker — Thomas Jr b 1745 m. Lucy — Obadiah m 1. Caney Bolton 2. Lucy R – (may be Jerry)

Abraham - John - Bacchus - Levi - Moses - Solomon - Joseph - Eunice - Mary - Benj.

Thomas - Charles - John - Polly - Betsy - Sarah

William Wynne Arnold m Miss Milner - had 2 sons 2 daus (S.C)

Rhodea: ? ch

Lucy: ? ch

Polly - Sally Wynne m. Saml B Echols - Lucinda m Wm Goldbreath, dau m. Abolam Echols Roberts, dau m ___ Hester

Thomas III (b 1766) m. Mary Sturdivant — Joshua — Robert — Stith, had son Thos — Polly — Betsy (see next page)

Major R.S. (b. ca 1790) John m. Susannah Owen of Va, had: — Obadiah, Jr (d. 1856 Cogle Chapel Co) — Elizabeth — Sarah — Kibble Jerry

(This was probably only child by Lucy R. At Obadiah's death she was appointed guardian of Kibble Jerry Wynne & Moses Jerry & Jeremiah Jerry [illegible]

Thomas B m. Caroline Hunt
b 1817 — Glen O. m. Sarah P. Lumpkin — sons
George
William — had 2 ch

Obadiah b 1842
Joseph H

Thomas Wynne II
b. 1745 Va
m Lucy ____ ?

Thomas III — Joshua — Robert — Seth — (Mary) Polly — (Elizabeth) Betsy — Frances

Thomas III
b 1766 Va
m
Mary Sturdivant 1st
Nancy Holland 2nd
had 11 children in all

1. _____ ? b 1796 Va
2. Thomas Harrison b 1801 Ga d. 1861 - Hancock Co, Ga
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.

?

Robert
m Patsey — ?
d 1820-21
Baldwin Co
8 children
Gabriel 1 Charles R - John West - Thos Harrison - Sarah Hobbs - Shady Ann Mason -

Seth
d before 1807 when to Ga
son
Thomas

supposed to have 5 ch.

Frances
m.
Arthur Redding
of Dinwiddie Va

m. Mahaley Clay in 1822 (1st)
(dau David Clay - Eve Hardin
had
1. Jane Wynn b 1823
2. Littleton b 1825
3. David b 1827 — Or in Chattooche Co, Ga.
m. Susan Woolridge
had 4 sons
1 dau
4. Thomas b 1829

m. Temperance Christmas Huff
had
5. Irene Florence b 1841 m. Charlton Greenwood Ogburn
had 3 ch
6. Adelaide Macon b 1846 m. Richard Hines
had 6 ch
7. John Augustus b 1834 m. Margaret Bussey 1st
had 2 daus
m. Helen Duncan
had ① Thomas Duncan Wynn
b 1876
② Robert Douglas b 1879
③ John Fletcher b 1881
8. Daniel Huff Wynn b 1837
m. Mary Morrison - 1 dau
9. Mary Elizabeth b 1839 m. Felding Sanders Rucker
had 3 daus

Robert Tarpley - Anderson
Westmoreland
m Thomas J Wynn 2nd
Wilkinson Co, Ga

Shall send this right along now so you will know.

This is certainly fascinating - I am all involved in it. Glad there is no stopping place. It would be quick sand for me. Just wish I could get my hands on more records to piece more together.

Take care! Happy hunting!

Sincerely,
Millie Wynn

See application
member

1044 Sally ann Drive
Rosenberg, Texas 77471
March 9, 1971

The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association
6416 Pontchartrain Blvd.
New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

My husbands family tree has been easy to trace except the Wynn line. I am looking forward to being a part of this association for a truly treasure.

I have Henry Wynn and wife Caroline T. Green traced to Russell Co. Ala. They were married there in Feb of 1851.

The 1860 Census of Claiborne Parish La shows both were born in Ga. I am in the Process of reading the 1850 Census of Ga. How long it will take me I do not know.

Thank you for the invitation.

Sincerely yours,
Mrs. J. M. Wynn

THE ROBERT L. WYNN, JR. COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

485 Maple St. 47906
West Lafayette, Indiana
August 12, 1971

Mr. Robert L. Landrum II
6416 Pontchartrain Blvd.
New Orleans, La. 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Attached is a Xerox copy of all my WINN Family notes. These are arranged in accordance with my deduction of relationships and you, with your much greater information, may not be in agreement. I should appreciate your comments and corrections.

My research had not yet got back to Prince George County. It was less than a year ago that I learned Virginia microfilmed deed and will records could be borrowed on Interlibrary Loan. I was going great guns on the Lunenburg County records when the Virginia State Library decided not to lend these microfilmed records anymore, so my research is perforce at an end. (My husband is an invalid, thus I am "an armchair genealogist.")

The Deedbook abstracts are my notes taken from the microfilmed records. The abstracts of the wills of Daniel Winn and Joseph Winn were made from the photocopies which I bought from the Virginia State Library Archives Division.

No doubt there is very little of this information which you do not already have, but I hope that you may be able to find something new among my notes.

You had not included the name of William H. Brown when you sent me the information about his Neisz, Brown, and Winn lineage. Upon receipt of your letter of July 22 I looked him up in the September GENEALOGICAL HELPER and found that two more names in his lineage - STOVALL and PARKER - also appear in my husband's; and WHITE appears in my own. Although I had no reason to believe that any of his lines - other than possibly NEISZ - might be associated with either my husband's or my own, I wrote to him because the coincidence is so interesting and I thought he might be interested in knowing about it too. His reply came yesterday and confirms the lack of kinship.

In your form letter of April 1971 you mentioned that you were enclosing a copy of THE WYNNE FAMILY AND KINSMEN ASSOCIATION Constitution. This was not included either at that time or later when I joined. I should be interested in having a copy, please.

Sincerely,

Lillian Neisz

Mrs. Homer Neisz

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Enc.

From Mrs. Homer Reiss
485 Maple St.
West Lafayette, Ind. 47906

DANIEL WINN - Lunenburg County, Va. records.

Daniel Winn married Sarah _____ ca 1740, probably in Prince George Co., Va. (see DB 11:183 - Daniel to John; and DB 11:256 - Daniel to Thomas). She had probably died by 1776 because she did not relinquish dower in DB 12:523 - Daniel to Alexander.

Daniel Winn came to Lunenburg Co., Va. ca 1754, settling at Hounds and Falls Creeks:

DB 3:226 - 4 Nov 1752 - SAMUEL WINN of Lunenburg Co., to DANIEL WINN OF PRINCE GEORGE CO., for 190.0.0, sells 100 acres in Lunenburg Co., land granted to Samuel Winn by patent dated 20 Aug 1752 at Williamsburg and lying on south side of Hound's Creek. Witnesses: Hampton Wade, THOMAS WINN, David Stokes.

DB 3:501 - 15 Mar 1754 - Charles Irby of Amelia Co., and Stephen Evans of Lunenburg Co., to DANIEL WYNNE OF PRINCE GEORGE CO., for 20.0.0 sell 400 acres in Lunenburg Co. on both sides of Falls Creek, same granted to them by patent dated 5 Aug 1751 at Williamsburg. Wit: Lyddal Bacon, THOMAS WINN, Richard Stone.

He built a mill over Hounds Creek:

DB 10:336 - 25 Feb 1766 - DANIEL WINN assessed 5.0.0 for damages to land of William Hardy by Winn's mill over Hound's Creek.

Children of Daniel Winn:

Son - ALEXANDER WINN

DB 12:523 - 23 Oct 1776 - DANIEL WINN of Lunenburg Co., to ALEXANDER WINN, same, for Natural love and affection to HIS SON, ALEXANDER WINN, sells land in Lunenburg Co. on heads of Hound's Creek, adjoining "lines of THOMAS WINN, Carpenter, beginning at his corner white Oak thence up Little Hound's to THOMAS WINN, SON OF SAID DANIEL, his line, thence along his line to the said Daniel's own line, thence along that line to Wm. Cross's line, along his line to a corner white oak, thence along Thomas Winn's line to beginning, containing by estimate 325 acres.
Wit: Wm. Hunley, David Stokes, Peter Jones

DB 17:25 - 9 Apr 1795 - Elizabeth Winn, wife of ALEXANDER WINN, relinqishes her right in deed of Nathaniel Laffoon Sr. and Henry Hayes Jr. of Lunenburg Co. to Jeremiah Laffoon, son of Nathaniel Laffoon.
(NOTE: Does this indicate that she was a Laffoon or a Hayes before her marriage?)

DB 18:49 - 14 June 1798 - ALEXANDER WINN appointed executor (in place of Martisha Crenshaw) of will of Cornelius Crenshaw.

Son - JOSEPH WINN

DB 14:169 - 22 Jan 1780 - DANIEL WINN and JOSEPH WINN of Lunenburg Co. sold to Wm. Hardy and Lyddal Bacon of Lunenburg Co. 20,000 wt. of crop tobacco for 14 acres.
Wit: Saml. Garland, Thomas Hardy, JOHN WINN. Rec 10 Feb 1785

WB 4:244 - 23 Apr 1789, pr Feb Ct. 1799 - Will of DANIEL WINN.
Having before provided for the rest of his children, DANIEL WINN gives remainder of his estate, real and personal, after just debts are paid, to SON JOSEPH WINN.
Wit: Jonathan Pattesen, William Hardy, James Scott, Ashley Davis.

DB 11:150 - 12 May 1768 - JOSEPH WINN and ELIZABETH WINN his wife of Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., to Wm. Hardy, same, for 29.6.3, sold tract containing 67 acres in Cumberland Parish on south branches of Hound's Creek adj. Hardy and Buford.
Wit.: none. Rec. 19 May 1768

DB 13:399 - 10 Sept 1781 - Covington Hardy and Wm. Hardy of Lun.Co. to JOSEPH WINN, same, for 250.0.0, sold 79 acres of land in Lun.Co.

DB 15:307 - 6 Dec 1789 - Lyddal Bacon of Lun.Co. to JOSEPH WINN, same, for 100.0.0 sold 325 acres in Lun.Co. on branch of Hound's Creek, adj. ALEXANDER WINN, John Cross, Covington Hardy, ELISHIA WINN, ORIMUS WINN.
Wit: Jonathan Pattesen, Thos. Gunn Jr., DANIEL WINN, ALEXR WINN.
Rec. 8 Jan 1789. Elizabeth, wife of Bacon, relinquishes dower.

DB 16:76 - 9 Sept 1790 - Wm. Hardy of Lun.Co. to JOSEPH WINN, same, and ALEXANDER WINN, same, for 7,334 lbs. crop tobacco, sells equal and undivided third parts of a mill and 14 acres of land on Hound's Creek now occupied by said Hardy, being the same he purchased of DANIEL WINN. Wit: George Marable, Thomas Jones, Covington Hardy.
Rec. 13 Jan 1791

DB 17:40 - 6 Mar 1795 - JOSEPH WINN, Lun.Co., to Covington Hardy, same, for 35.12.0 sells 116 acres in Lun.Co. adj. ELISHA WINN, said Hardy, Cross, and ALEXANDER WINN.
Wit: Charles Hardy, Miles Hardy, Dolly Hardy, Amelia Hardy.
ELIZABETH, wife of JOSEPH WINN, relinquishes dower right
Rec 9 Apr 1795

DB 18:118 - 11 June 1799 - Mary and Stith Hardy, Lun.Co., to JOSEPH WINN, same, for 20.0.0 sold 18 acres in Lun.Co. adj. Joseph Winn's land, Covington Hardy, Charles Hardy.
Wit: James Macfarland, Ellicks Moor, Samuel Love, (Thos?) Love
Rec 13 June 1797

Note!

Wit: James Macfarlan
Asa Barnes
Covington Hardy
Alex. Winn

WB 5:20 - Will of JOSEPH WINN - 28 Mar 1800, pr June Ct 1800
Wife Elizabeth to have during her natural life ... negroes ... the land and Plantation whereon I now live, also the Plantation called "my father's old place" lying on great hounds creek adjoining the land of Benj. Bridgforth and William Haktrue, also the land whereon my Son Benj. Winn now lives. ... At the death of my loving wife Elizh. Winn, the property lent her in this Will, be equally divided between my eight Children: Miner Winn; Danl. Winn; Joseph Winn; Banister Winn; Mourning Gunn; Elizabeth Brown; Sarah B. Winn; and the Children of son Benj. Winn by his wife Cressey Winn. (NOTE: Daughter Ketturah Winn, previously mentioned in the will, seems inadvertently to have been omitted at this point, though included in the count.) ... Executors to sell my third part of the Mill and land belonging to the mill and money applied to paying my just debts. Executors to be wife Elizabeth, son Daniel Winn, and Edmend Winn.

DB 19:1 - 10 Sept 1801 - James Gunn and wife Mourning, Miner and wife Elizabeth, Daniel and wife Patsy, George Brown and wife Elizabeth, Robert Hayes and wife Sally B., Richard Elliott and wife Keturah, and Joseph Winn of Lun. Co., all party of 1st part, to Bannister Winn of Lun. Co., party of 2nd part .....
(Disposition of property made following death of Elizabeth Winn, their mother, in accordance with will of Joseph Winn.)

Son - THOMAS WINN, JR.

DB 10:148 - 11 Apr 1765 - DANIEL WINN of Cumberland Parish, Lun.Co., to THOMAS WINN JR. of same - for natural love and affection he bears for his SON THOMAS WINN and also for the sum of 5 shillings, sold parcel of land in above parish and county on both sides of Little Hound Creek, containing approximately 300 acres, adj. John ___, George (McGlochlin?), David Hopkins, SAMUEL WINN. Land is part of a tract granted to THOMAS WINN SENR. by patent dated 7 Aug 1761 at Williamsburg. Wit: none
(NOTE: This provides a strong indication that Daniel may have been the son of Thomas Winn Senr.)

DB 11:256 - 30 Apr 1769 - DANIEL WINN of Lun.Co., to THOMAS WINN, same, for 60.0.0 sold 375 acres in Lun.Co., adj. Jeffrey (Munnell?), (Corangler?) Hardy, DANIEL WINN, Robert (Crumbh...). Dower relinquished by Sarah, wife of Daniel.
Wit: Wm. Hardy; JOHN WINN; Zach. Hooper.
NOTE: This is a small price for so much acreage, suggesting close relationship.

DB 12:523 -- see Alexander Winn above.

Daughter - MARTISHA WINN, wife of Cornelius CRENSHAW and later of James JENNINGS

DB 6:404 - 6 Apr 1761 - DANIEL WINN of Lun.Co., for natural love and affection which he bears for his DAUGHTER MARTISHA, WIFE OF CORNELIUS CRENSHAW, deeds to said Crenshaw a negro gall named Samander and her increase.

WB 3:240 - Will of Cornelius Crenshaw - 28 Dec 1785, pr 9 Feb 1788
Names wife Martisha and sons Daniel, Nathan, Pleasant, Cornelius, and Forten (Fortune)
Wife Martisha and son Daniel to be executors

WB 4:97 - 9 July 1795 - Estate of Cornelius Crenshaw administered by James Jennings and Martitia his wife.
NOTE: Martitia Winn Crenshaw, widow of Cornelius, married James Jennings 18 Dec 1787. They had a son, Alex. Winn Jennings, born 13 May 1790

DB 18:49 - 14 June 1798 - ALEXANDER WINN appointed executor in place of Martisha Crenshaw - Estate of Cornelius Crenshaw.

Probable son - DANIEL WINN who married Martha
DB 19:157 - 28 Sept 1802 - DANIEL WINN of Lunenburg Co., party of 1st. part, James McFarland of Lun.Co., 2nd part; and Thomas L. Garland of Lun.Co., 3rd part -- bond of 50.1.9.
DB 20:140 - 25 June 1805 - DANIEL and MARTHA WINN of Lun.Co., to JOHN WINN JR. of Lun.Co. for 55.0.0 sold 100 acres in Lun.Co. on Little Hound's Creek adj. William Hatchett, (Wm.?) WINN SR., Richard Stone - land formerly mortgaged to James Macfarland by James W. Laughlin in deed of trust 14 June 1798.
wit: A. WINN, Drury Merrill, D.G. Leigh

Probable son or brother - JOHN WINN
DB 11:183 - 23 July 1768 - DANIEL WINN and SARAH his wife of Lun.Co., to JOHN WINN, same, for 150.0.0, sold 300 acres in Lun.Co. on Hound's Creek beginning at Isley's corner branch on Falls Creek ....
wit: THOMAS WINN, JOSEPH WINN, THOMAS WINN JR.
rec 11 Aug 1768
NOTE location of land and witnesses.

Possible brother (or son - WILLIAM WINN
DB 1:42 - 15 June 1746 - WILLIAM WYNNE, Lun.Co., to Joshua Eppes, same, for 0.5.0, sells 100 acres on south side of Banister River in Lun.Co.
wit: William (Irby?), (Moses Dunkley?) rec 4 Aug 1746
DB 3:49 - 7 Apr 1752 - WILLIAM WYNNE, Cumberland Parish, Lun.Co., and wife FRANCES, sold to Charles Barrett of (Geebeunville?) Parish, Louisa Co., gent., and John (L....) of St. Peter Parish (Meneshenf?) Co., gent., for 300.0.0, 400 acres in Cumberland Parish
wit: Saml. Cobbs, Charles Irby, Hampton Wade, Clemt. Read, W. (Right?), Thos. Nash
DB 12:526 - 7 Nov 1776 - DANIEL WINN of Lun.Co., to WILLIAM WINN, same, for 300.0.0 sold 400 acres on south side of Great Hound Creek, being part of a tract formerly granted to said Daniel Winn by patent dated 27 Aug 1770.
wit: Robert Dixon, David Stokes Jr.
DB 13:87 - 12 Feb 1778 - Theophilus (Gains?), Lun.Co., to WILLIAM WINN, same, -- deed

DB 13:219 - 28 Apr 1779 - WILLIAM WINN, Lun.Co., to THOMAS WINN THE ELDER, same, for 1600.0.0 sold 400 acres in Lun. Co. Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Winn, relinq. dower
wit: Lyddal Bacon, (E... T...) Bacon, Wm. Stokes Jr. rec 13 May 1779
DB 13:236 - 8 July 1779 - Joseph Billups, Lun.Co., to WM. WINN, same -- deed

DB 13:265 - 14 Oct 1779 - WILLIAM WINN, Lun.Co., to Miner Wilkes, same, -- deed

DB 13:387 - __ Jan 1781 - WILLIAM WINN, Lun. Co., to J... Mosby, same -- deed

DB 13:485 - 19 Sept 1782 -- WILLIAM WINN, Lun.Co., to MINOR WINN, Lun.Co., for 4000 wt. crop tobacco, sold 100 acres ----
wit: ORSIMUS WINN, JAMES WINN, Richard Wilkes
DB 16:213 - 5 May 1792 - Thomas Edwards, Lun.Co., to WILLIAM WINN, same -- deed

Possible relative or in-law - WM. and JOHN CHISOLM
DB 11:404 - 20 June 1770 - Wm. Chiselm Jr. and John Chiselm, both of Lun.Co., to DANIEL WINN, same, for 70.0.0, sold 379 acres in Lun.Co. on Little Hound and Falls Creek. Wit: John Graham, Wm. Chiselm Sr. rec. 11 Oct 1770
NOTE small price for much land

Possible Kin who were neighbors, witnessed deeds, etc.:
DB 19:91 - 16 Feb 1802 - ELISHA WINN, Lun.Co.; ALEXANDER WINN, same; and EDMUND WINN, same -- bought negro slaves
DB 19:121 - 1 Mar 1802 - MINOR WINN, Lun.Co., to ELISHA WINN, same - deed

DB 20:34 - 1 Mar 1802 - MINOR WINN to EDMOND WINN -- comm.

DB 3:549 - 12? Apr 1754 - Wood Jones of Raleigh Parish, Amelia Co., to FRANCIS WYNNE of Noteway Parish, Amelia Co., for "natural love and affection which he hath and doth bear unto said Francis Wynne and for his better Support and Maintenance and preferment and also for" 0.5.0 sells 235 acres in Lun.Co. on the south side of Noteway river.
wit: Hugh Martin, William Jordan, Will Cross. rec 6 Aug 1754
19:108 - 2 Mar 1802 - HORATIO WINN, Lun. Co., of 1st part; James Macfarland, Lun.Co. of 2nd part; (Theocreek?) Love, of 3rd part .....

15:500 - 7 Feb 1789 - ALEXANDER WINN, Lun.Co., to JAMES WINN, same, for 44.0.0 sold 110 acres adj. Cross and Hatchett. wit. - none. Rec 11 Feb 1790
16:250 - 9 Aug 1792 - JAMES WINN, Lun.Co., to ALEXANDER WINN, same, for 50.0.0 sold 110 acres. wit: Philip W. Jackson, Wm. Snead, JOSEPH WINN. rec 13 Sept 1792

10:165 - 9 May 1765 - JOHN WINN SR. of Lun.Co., to JOHN WINN JR., same, for natural love and affection he bears HIS SON and also for 5 shillings, sold tract in Lun.Co. in the south end of Tucking Creek adjoining William (Stone?) ... containing app. 381 acres.
wit: none
12:435 - 12 Jan 1775 - JOHN WINN JR., Lun.Co., and wife MARY WINN, to John Webb, Amelia Co., for 100.0.0 sold 380 acres in Lun.Co. on south side of Tucking Creek, adj. William Stone, John Stone, Hall, William.
wit: Sam Burks, James (Barnes?), Peter (Lamkin?), Elisha Bills, Henry Blagrave, Wm. (Hatchett?) rec 9 Mar 1775
13:182 - 14 Jan 1779 - JOHN WINN (Sr?), Lun.Co., to PETER WINN, same, for 100.0.0 sold 380 acres in Lun.Co. adj. John Webb, Richard Stone, JOHN WINN, John (Elmon?), JOHN WINN JR., Robert Elliott, John (Mill?)
15:122 - 11 Oct 1787 - John Hightower, Lun.Co., to JOHN WINN JR., same, -- deed
18:173 - 10 Apr 1800 - JOHN WINN SR., Lun.Co., and Suckey Burns, his wife, to Mathew S. (L?) Rowlett, same, for 40.0.0, sold 100 acres in Lun.Co.
wit: Robert Willson, Isaac Coppage, Drury Major. rec. same day.
18:211 - 11 Sept 1800 - SALLY BURNS WINN, wife of JOHN WINN, to Rowlett - relinq. dower

16:480 - 4 June 1794 - LITTLEBURY WINN and wife Mary, to PETER WINN, Lun.Co. for 60.0.0 sold ___ acres in Lun.Co.
18:217 - 13 Apr 1800 - LITTLEBERRY WINN and wife Mary, of Mecklenburg Co., to PETER WINN of Lun.Co. -- deed

13:582 - 7 Jan 1784 - Robert Crenshaw, Lun.Co., to Ben Jackson, same, for 75,000 lbs. tobacco, sold all "that Messauage and tenement in Lunenburg Co. containing 600 acres, being part of the tract on which said Robert Crenshaw lives, and situated on the north side of Little Hounds Creek and adj. Thomas Williams, Daniel Green, EDMUND WINN and ORSAMUS WINN, and William Hatchett's tract he purchased of said Robert Crenshaw.
14:201 - 13 Jan 1785 - Benj. Jackson, Lun.Co., to ORSAMUS WINN, same -- deed

1:470 - 13 Dec 1747 - William Reed of Bladen Co., N.Car., to PETER WYNNE, Amelia Co., for 36.0.0 sold 162 acres in Lun.Co. on both sides of Tucking Creek, land granted to Reed by patent of 30 June 1743.
wit: Jo: Hickman, John Hawkins, Thos. (Stainbroke?) rec 2 Jan 1749
16:454 - 10 Apr 1794 - PETER WINN, Lun.Co., to EDMUND WINN, same -- deed for 150 acres in Lun.Co.
18:170 - 15 Mar 1800 - PETER WINN, Lun.Co., to _____ Townsend -- deed

12:363 - 22 Feb 1773/4 - Wm. Curaton, Lun.Co., to RICHARD WINN, Mecklenburg Co., for 23.10.8 sold ___ acres in Lun.Co., land adj. Lowry and Tayler.
wit: Tabitha Brown, John (Townsend?) Jr., Wm. Murrell, Val. Brown, Asa Oliver, Benj. (Clark?), Rowland Gooch. rec. 13 Jan (June?) next following
12:364 - same date and people - for 1.5.0 sold land in Lun.Co. adj. Thomas Tayler, John Scott, James Andersen, Wm. Stone Sr., Joseph David, Wm. Stone Jr.
wit: Val. Brown, Tabitha Brown, John Townsend Jr., Wm. Murrell, Asa Oliver, Benj. Clark, Rowland Gooch. Indent. pr. by oaths in Lun.Co. Ct., 13 May 1773, rec. 13 Jan next following.

13:132 - 14 May 1778 - RICHARD WINN, Mechlenburg Co., to Dienisieus Oliver, same -- deed
13:325 - 1 Dec 1779 - RICHARD WINN, Mechlenburg Co., to John Bruce, same, for 23.10.0 sold land in Lun.Co. adj. Tayler
15:279 - 14 Nov 1786 - RICHARD WINN, Mechlenburg Co., and John Bruce, same, to Wm. Hepburn of Mechlenburg Co. John Bruce for 60.0.0 sells land which said Bruce and Winn purchased of Wm. Cureton. Land in Lun. Co. containing 176 acres, adj. Lewrie's corner and Tayler's line.
wit: Adm. B. Venable, Geo. Craghead, T. Vaughan, Jas. Quenichat
rec 14 June 1787

1:71 - 8 Apr 1746 - SAMUEL WYNNE, Brunswick Co., sold to THOMAS WYNNE, St. Paul Parish of Hanover Co., "for divers good causes and considerations him thereunto _____? but more especially for and in consideration of 45.0.0" sells 150 acres in Brunswick Co.
wit: John (Winne?), John Stone, Richard (Stone?)
3:140 - 2 Dec 1752 - SAMUEL WYNNE, Lun.Co., to John Craddock, Amelia Co., for 50.0.0 sold 400 acres in Lun.Co. on north branch of the Meherrin River.
wit: Charles Burches, William Petty, James Gordan rec 5 Dec 1752
13:74 - 8 Jan 1778 - Wm. (Towle?), Lun.Co., to SAMUEL WINN, Lun.Co. -- deed
13:222 - 25 Mar 1779 - SAMUEL WINN, Cumberland Parish of Lun.Co., to Wm. Thompson, same - dee

13:181 - 14 Jan 1779 - THOMAS WINN, Lun.Co., Gent., to Richard Stone, same, planter, for 30.0.0 sold 100 acres on branches of Tucking Creek in Lun.Co. adj. Richard Stone, THOMAS WINN, PETER WINN, and John _____. wit: none
14:275 - 10 Nov 1785 - THOMAS WINN of South Carolina, to Lyddal Bacon of Lun.Co., for 180.0.0 sold 325 acres in Lun.Co., adj. Little Hound Creek, adj. ELISHA WINN, Covington Hardy, (John) Cross, ALEXANDER WINN
wit: JOSEPH WINN, Drury Allen Bacon, Thomas Gordan.
NOTE: Bacon later sold this land to JOSEPH WINN - see Joseph 15:307
15:213 - 12 Apr 1788 - THOMAS WINN, Lun.Co., to Wm. Hatchett, same, for 200.0.0 sold 371 acres in Lun.Co. on both sides of Little Hound's Creek. JOYCE, wife of Thomas Winn, relinq. dower. wit: John Walker, ORSAMES WINN, James Tretter. rec. June 1788

A. Evan Wynn: SOUTHERN LINEAGES, p. 361, extracts wills of two THOMAS WINNS:
1. Lun.Co. WB 3:75 - will of THOMAS WINN - 18 Sept 1779, pr 12 Ap 1781
Son-in-law, John Hix and Mourning Hix, his wife
Daughter, Henrietta Maria Winn
Sons, Edmond Winn, Washington Winn, Bannister Winn. (Washington to have "land I purchased of WM. WINN (see 13:219).
Wife, Sarah
Executors, JOHN WINN of Amelia and Lyddal Bacon.
NOTE: The author states his belief that "Thomas and Joseph Winn both have daughters named Mourning and sons named Bannister. Thomas and Joseph, Benjamin, Miner and John of Amelia were probably brothers." He also indicates that the above Thomas Winn also had a son, Thomas, of Abbeville, South Carolina but this I doubt)-

2. Will of THOMAS WINN OF ABBEVILLE, S.C. - "son of Thomas Winn of Lunenburg Co., Va." dated 31 Oct 1796; proved 28 Mar 1797
To wife, LETTICE WINN (executrix), loan of property and negroes until her death; then property to be divided between two younger children - Lettice and Robert - also a bond of Mr. Glenn's for 58.6.8
To son, ABNER WINN, 150 acres where he now lives
To son, ELEMUEL WINN, one-half of land he now lives on
To son, THOMAS WINN, 40.0.0 that is in the hands of MY BROTHER BANNISTER WINN
To ELISHA WINN, the money that's due me out of my BROTHER WASHINGTON WINN'S estate in Lunenburg Co., Va.
To son RICHARD WINN, one-half of land whereon Elemuel now resides
To daughters, SARAH and ELIZABETH, the money that's in MY BROTHER WILLIAM WINN'S hands, a part that's owing by judgment that's in Abbeville Court
Executors: John M. and James Carter
Wit: George Whitted, William Adams, Samuel McCloskey

Possible Ancestors:
VIRGINIA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY:
2:189 - Abstracts of Va. Land Patents:
115. William Spencer, of James Island, in the Corp. of James City, yeoman, 250 acres on the west side of Lawnes Creek at its mouth (now in Surrey) due in right of ... HUGH WYNN and Robert Latchett who both came in the GEORGE in 1621, at the charges of Capt. Wm. Pierce (who has transferred his right to Spencer) ...

4:277 - Prince George County Records: Pursuant to the direction of the Act of the Assembly entitled An Act for the Better Regulation of the Militia, ... JOSHUA WYNNE took the oath and signed the test as commissioned officers of militia on 13 Mar 1738 without individual designation of rank.

7:341 - Prince George Co. records: Robert Belling, Gent., aged 61, saith: ... when he was first acquainted in these parts, some of the Nottaway Indians had a town on the south side of the River where MAJ. JOSHUA WYNN'S Quarter now is, about three miles above the mouth of Monk's neck Creek (which rises in Dinwiddie Co. and flows into Rowanty Creek, an affluent of the Nottaway River) ....

5:455 - Abstracts of Va. Land Patents:
394 - William Julian - 600 acres in the County of Elizabeth City ... for transportation of 12 persons: ... MATTHEW WYNN, ... By West, 4 July 1636

8:203-5 - WYNNE or WINN FAMILY -- MINOR WINN first came to Virginia from Wales about the time settlements began to spread out from the Potomac to the Rappahannock. He settled in Fauquier Co. and accumulated a handsome fortune and died ca 1771/2. ... He left five sons and three daughters: John (the eldest), Miner, William, James, and Richard (the youngest) ...
NOTE: A. Evan Wynn: SOUTHERN LINEAGES, pp. 355 gives the names of the sons and adds that the wife was Margaret; the daughters were Margaret who m Moses Johnson; Mary who m _____ Smith; Elizabeth; Susannah m _____ Grant; and he had a granddaughter Martha Ann Winn.

12:304 - Va. Gleanings in England:
OWEN WYN, gent. Will 12 Jan 1609/10; pr 10 May 1611.
Brothers - Lewys Wyn; John Wynn; Rowland Wynn; William Wynn
Sisters - Catherine; Elizabeth; Gwin; Margaret; Marseley; Meddanny
Foster brothers - Thomas ap Robert ap Evan; Morgan ap Robert
Foster sister - Gwellian
Daughter - Elizabeth Gwynn gotten uppon Bridget Toye
Sisters-in-law - Eleanour verch John ap Robert that married elder brother; and Rose Wynn, wife of brother Rowland
Cousins - John Edwardes; Richard Hughes;

14:173 - CAPT. THOMAS WYNNE, son of COL. ROBERT WYNNE, born 1657; will 21 May 1718 in Surry Co.; m Agnes _____. Children were Thomas, Lucy, Mary, and Robert.
ROBERT WYNNE of Jordans Parishe of Charles City Co., Va., Gent. Will 1 July 1675; pr 15 Aug 1678. To be buried in Jordans Church as near as possible to my son Robert. Estate in England to my eldest son THOMAS WYNNE, one farm in Whitestaple Parish in Kent near Canterbury; if he died, to my son JOSHUA, and if he die, to my daughter WOODLIEF. To my son Thomas two houses in Canterbury in St. Mildred's Parish. To my youngest son Joshua Wynne one house and Oatmeale mill in Dover Lane without St. George's in Canterbury and two houses .... Estate in Virginia - to son Thomas all the cattle of his own mark ...; to son Joshua my plantation called Georges; to my daughter Woodlief one servant ....; to my grandchild and godson young George Woodlief one filly foal. All rest of estate in Virginia and England to my wife and executrix, Mary Wynne. Overseers: Thomas Grenden, merchant, and my son-in-law Capt. Francis Poythres. Witnesses: The. Brome, John Burge.
NOTE - cont. next page

Note: CAPT. ROBERT WYNNE was, in his day, one of the most influential men in Virginia. Beginning his service a representative for Charles City Co. at the sessions of March 1657/8 and March 1659/60, he was during the entire existence of Virginia's "Long Parliament" 1661-1674, Speaker of the House of Burgesses. It would appear from his will that he married a widow Peythress. The Woodliefs are believed to be descendants of Capt. John Woodlief, who came to Va. in 1620 to take care of the well-known Berkeley plantation. ... Robert Wynne's sons were living and married early in the 18th century. Thomas Wynne, gent, of Prince George Co., was living in 1707, aged 50. In November of the same year he, together with Agnes his wife, made deeds, recorded in Surry, to his daughter Mary Lelons, his sons Robert Wynne. Major Joshua Wynne and Mary his wife deeded a tract of landin Surry in 1708. In that year he was a justice of Prince George Co. These brothers are believed to be ancestors of the Wynnes of southern Virginia.

11:59 Note - COL. ROBERT WYNNE was a member of the House of Burgesses for Charles City, and speaker from 1661-1674 inclusive. He is believed to have lived in that portion of the county which was on the south side of the James River, and on account of the destruction of the early records of Charles City and Prince George, no detailed information in regard to him can be obtained. He is believe to have descendants in Prince George and adjacent counties.

12:343 Note - Brunswick - the first term of the County Court was held 11 May 1732, 12 years after the county was established. .. First justices were ... WILLIAM WYNNE, ... appointed 27 Apr 1732

J.C. Hotten: ORIGINAL LIST, etc. GR. BRITAIN TO AMERICAN PLANTATIONS 1600-1700 (1931)
p, 121 - CHRISTOPHER WYNN - age 20, transported to Va. in the SAFETY, John Graunt, master, 10 Aug 1635 from London
p. 219 - GRIFFIN WINNE - age 28 - came in the FRANCIS BONAVENTURE - muster of the Governors Men at Paskehaighs, corp. of James Citty, Va. Muster taken 23 Jan 1624/5
p. 125 - JO: WYNN - age 25 - to Va. from London in the GEORGE, Jo: Severne, master, 21 Aug 1635
p. 486 - RICHARD WYNN - 60 acres, no servants, 8 slaves - in Pr. Christ Church, Barbados. 22 Dec 1679

J.B. Boddie: HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES, vol. 1, pp 167, 168
Prince George Co. orders and returns of executions, 1714-1720:
p. 105 - James Thweatt took deposition of Appraisers of property attached for debt for PETER WYNNE - 11-15-1716 - 11-13-1716
p. 350, pt. 2 - "Ord. that a road be cleared from PETER WYNNE'S to James Thweatt's plantation, whereon Edward Burchett formerly lived, the Antient and most convenient way, and that John Petersen be overseer. 2-14-1720/1.

Mr. R. L. Landrum, II
P. O. Box 577
Abita Springs, LA 70420

CHILDERS & WINN
ATTORNEYS AT LAW
532 FIRST AVENUE NORTH
ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA 33701

TELEPHONE (813) 894-5151

IN REPLY, PLEASE
REFER TO FILE # 56-15
2/7/75

Re: Wynne Family, etc.

Dear Bob: Enclosed is my $5.00 check # 7492 for dues in the family association and my thanks for your 2/4/75 letter.

The gravestone of my grandfather, Alfred Washington Winn, indicates he was born in 1863 and, since he came from Laurens County, South Carolina, I assume he was born there.

I will try to get better information and furnish same.

With best regards, I am

Sincerely,

N. Alfred Winn

N. Alfred Winn
mw
enc - 1

ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

PLEASE REFLECT OUR FILE # 56-15
WHEN YOU RESPOND

TELEPHONE 894-5151

N. ALFRED WINN
ATTORNEY AT LAW
532 FIRST AVENUE, NORTH
ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA 33701

N. ALFRED WINN

IN REPLY, PLEASE REFER TO FILE # 56-15

22 January 1975

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

Mr. Robert L. Landrum, II
P. O. Box 577
Abita Springs, LA 70420

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Thank you for Volume 2 of the proceedings of the Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association received today.

If possible, at this early date, I am interested in fitting my family into the scheme of things. For that purpose, I am enclosing five sheets marked as follows:

1. Immediate family of J.M. Winn and Emily F. Franks
2 & 3. Two sheets reflecting my family tree running back to J.M. Winn and Emily Franks (obviously these must be fastened together)
4. Immediate family of J.M. Winn and Mary Ann McCartney
5. Tree running back to Howell ap David, in the lower right corner of which appears the name of James Monroe Winn.

Could my greatgrandfather, J.M. Winn, be James Monroe Winn, who apparently descended from Minor Wynne?

The spelling "Winn" appears to stem from what I understand was a dispute between Minor Wynne and Richard Winn, brothers, after which Richard changed the spelling of his name.

I will appreciate your answers to my questions.

I do not recall having sent you any money recently, though I understand the dues are $5 per year. If true, can you indicate how much I owe?

Thanking you for your courtesy and with best regards, I am

Sincerely,

N. Alfred Winn

N. Alfred Winn
/sm
encls.

ROBE

116 So. Hazel St.
ElDorado, Ark 71730
Feb. 15, 1975

Mr. Robert Landrum II
P. O. Box 577
Abita Springs, La.

Dear Mr. Landrum,

I am interested in the genealogy of the family Wynne-wynn-Winn, and in the Wynne Family Association. How do I go about joining?

I Need a link between my great, great, grand father Richard W. Winn, b. 4 May 1818, South Carolina and his ancestors. We know of a General Richard Winn of Virginia, who rose in the milita of South Carolina, died 19 December 1818.

Other prominate first names in my family are Marshal and John. Your information and suggestions are appreciated.

Sincerely,

Perry Lee Winn

Perry Lee Winn

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

Mr. Robert Landrum II
Feb. 15, 1975

116 So. Hazel St.
El Dorado, Ark. 17301
January 6, 1975

Mrs. Mildred S. Winn
Mrs. Martin(of Haynesville)
Rt. 1 Box 192 E
Homer, La. 71040

Re: Wynne-Wynn-Winn

Dear Mrs. Winn and Mrs. Martin,

I am interested in the genealogy of the above family and are glad to help collect information. If Mrs. Martin has completed a book, I would like to review it.

From the earliest known ancestorof my line:

Richard W. Winn, born 5-4-1818, at S.C., married ca 1846 _____, settled in Robeline, La.Known to be a man of some wealth. Believed to be from So. Carolina and to have brothers. Died 4-2-1880 .

Richard Marshal Winn, born 6-12-1855 , son of Richard W. Winn. Lived and died at Robeline, La. Married 4-18-1875 . Died 3-8-1930 .

Gilbert Jerome Winn, born 3-10-1881 , son of Richard Marshal Winn. Married Polly Anna Daniels. CHILDREN: Clifford Clarence W., Jerome Vance W., Tessie Bell W.(Vickers),John Richard W., Francis G. W., Died 7-21-1962 .

Clifford Clarence Winn, born 12/8/09, son of Gilbert Jerome W. Married Ruth Eleanor Sullivan 6/25/33. Completed business course, became a general merchant, Justice of the Peace. Children: Perry Lee W., James Leslie W., Judy Carol W.(Warren).

Perry Lee Winn, born 7/23/36, Natchitoches, La., son of Clifford Clarence W. Married Christelle Wailes 7/3/54. Capt. Inf. USAR. Member Academy of Certified Social Workers. Children: David Lee W., Born 4/16/55, Janice Faye W., Born 5/15/57, ~~Both~~ All above at Natchitoches, La.

Write my father, C. C. Winn, 1344 Williams Ave., Natchitoches, La 71457, for more information. He may know contact persons in So. Carolina, and missing dates, etc.

Do you have any information of General Richard Winn, a lawyer of Louisiana? My wife and I came across what may have been his grave, in an abandoned grave yard near Alexandria, La. Most of my line are burried at Robeline back to Richard Marshal Winn. (or Richard W. Winn) Central cemetery

Let me know in what ways I can be of further help.

Sincerely,

Perry L. Winn

Perry L. Winn

Route 1
Iuka, Mississippi 38852
October 26, 1971

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

Mr. Robert Landrum, II
6416 Pontchartrain Boulevard
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum:

I appreciated your letter so very much, and thought I would copy some information and get it back to you promptly. However due to the illness of my mother I have not been able to do much. She was hospitalized for three weeks in Memphis, Tennessee and has since been in our local hospital. I was with her during these periods of hospitalization and have been so far behind with everything that I haven't had a chance to work on family records but verylittle.

I am still very much interested and will send you some more information later.

Enclosed are some things that might be of help.

Sincerely,

Ruth Wynn

Ruth Wynn

/rw

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Iuka, Mississippi
July 24, 1866

THE
ROBERT L. [illegible]UM, JR.
COLLECTION

Dear Brother Gilbert Wynn and Sister Frances Lane:

Great pleasure to receive your letter. My family are well. Hope you are well. We lost Sis and Etta our children of diptheria in October, 1862. Porter Wynn died in 1861. Father's family all well. Bud Wynn is as large as you. Gilbert, Dock Flynt died in the war in Virginia. Sis and Etta died of our children. We have five still living, Thomas, Isabeler, Gideon, Charley, Anna Laura. I heard from brother Jo this last spring. He is doing well on a good tract of land in Parker County, Texas. I want to see you all very bad. It has been so long since I've tried to write. I lost about $8000.00 worth of plank, burned during the war. Write soon. Tell Frances and Nancy.

Your affectionate brother,

Gideon P. Wynn

Tishomingo County, Mississippi
December 21, 1871

Sister Frances:

We are well. Have six children living, Mary Frances, Nancy Eter and Robert Ridley have gone home to die no more. Father and family are well. Gilbert Wynn arrived at Iuka last September 2 and died October 2, 1871 at Sam Haner's. I went to see him but he was past speaking. Did he have any unsettled business there? Tell all our relations howdy for me. I hope to meet you if not on earth then in that land prepared for all who trust the Lord.

Your brother,

G. P. Wynn

Iuka, Mississippi
March 1, 1891

Dear Sister Frances:

We are well. Hope you are. I want to see you all very much. Tell Laura and Tenne that Dug and Bell is gone to Texas two weeks tomorrow with Joe Dean and Charley Wright. All children but Dolley have left me. Tell Mr. Lane to bring you to see us. Glad Tenne came down last fall. The children said if me and you could meet, I would shout. Not common for a Wynn to shout, they will laugh when happy. The Lord has been good to me and I hope also to you, deas sister. Tell Tenne to come to Mississippi and eat beef for better health. Give my love to all. Write soon.

Your brother,

G. P. Wynn

(Gideon P. Wynn was the son of Ridley Buncombe Wynn and Frances Miles. Ridley B. was born 1799 in North Carolina. His mother's name was Rebecca. Father's name unknown.)

Ridley Buncombe Wynn, born 1799 in North Carolina (Mother's name Rebecca)

married Frances Miles in Wilson County, Tennessee, 1816

Children: Gilbert
Thomas R.
Joseph
Gideon P.
Nancy Ann married G. W. Brown
Katie married Jim King
Frances married J. H. McChristian and James C. Lane

Second wife: Rebecca Bailey Hopkins - married in Tennessee, Lincoln County

Children: Mary Jane born 1840
Florinda born 1842
William H. "Bud" born 1844
John born 1848
Bettie
George Edward born 1853
Samuel Augustus born 1853
Milton Lafayette born 1856

Complete list of Wynn's in Tishomingo County, Mississippi
September, 1971

Edward Wynn (Son of George Edward Wynn, grandson of Ridley Buncombe Wynn)
Route 1
Iuka, Mississippi 38852

James Edward Wynn (Son of Edward Wynn listed above)
Route 1
Iuka, Mississippi 38852

Jo Ellen Wynn (child)
Daughter of James Edward Wynn shown above

Lowell Bostick Wynn (Son of Edward Wynn above)
Route 1
Iuka, Mississippi 38852

Walter Ridley Wynn, Jr. (Son of Walter Ridley Wynn, grandson of George Edward Wynn, greatgrandson of Ridley Buncombe Wynn.)
Route 1
Iuka, Mississippi 38852

Mary Ruth Wynn
Route 1
Iuka, Mississippi 38852 (Daughter of Walter Ridley Wynn, granddaughter of George Edward Wynn, greatgranddaughter of Ridley Buncombe Wynn.)

Mrs. Lota Russell Wynn (Widow of Walter Wynn, Sr.)
Route 1
Iuka, Mississippi 38852

Submitted by Ruth Wynn

In the name of God, amen, I Rebecca Wynns, of Wilson County Tennessee, being of weak body yet of sound mind and perfect understanding and memory, constitute this my last Will and Testament as follows: I give to my daugher, Elizabeth, in addition to what I have given her, one dollar; to my son, Ridley, in addition to what I have given him, one dollar, 1 bed and furniture and $100.00; to my son, James, $250.00 and bed and furniture; to my son, Joseph, in addition to what I have given him $1.00; to my daughter, Frances in addition to what I have given her $60.00; to my daughter Polly's children: $60.00, to Polly herself in addition to what I have given her $60.00; to my daughter, Rebecca, $300.00, bed and furniture and my mare. I give to my daughter, Judy, my Negro girl Sally; the rest and residue of my goods, chattels and personal estate, after paying all my debts an equal division between all my children. My son, Joseph, I make sole executor of this my last Will and Testament, in witness whereof I have hereinto set my hand seal this 22nd day of February, 1826.

Proven and processed in open court March term 1826. Wilson County, Tennessee.

Submitted by Ruth Wynn
Route 1
Iuka, Mississippi 38852

Thomas Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died: 1820 10

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Rebecca RIDLEY

Born:

Where Born:

Died: 1826

Where Died: Wilson Co Tenn.

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Elizabeth - James - Frances - Polly - Rebecca - Judy - Joseph B - Ridley Buncombe Wynn

Notes: Thomas Wynn is the Child of and

Source gives Ruth Wynn clerk Mississippi Rebecca Wynn made Will in 1826 Wilson Co Tenn names the above Children.

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Elizabeth Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

_____ Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Elizabeth Wynn is the Child of
and Rebecca Nash

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

James Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: James Wynn is the Child of and Rebecca NASH

ROBERT L. JR. COLLEC

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Frances Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married: Wilson County Tennessee

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: William Mc Cullo

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: Mc Cullo

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Frances Wynn is the Child of
and Rebecca NASH

Source from Letter from Ruth Wynn of Eureka Mississippi

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Polly Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married: 1817

Where Married: Wilson County Tennessee

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Avery Allen

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: Allen

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Polly Wynn is the child of
and Rebecca NASH

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Rebecca Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married: September 27 1830

Where Married: Nelson County Tennessee

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Baxter Jefferson Wynne

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: Wynne

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Rebecca Wynn is the Child of
and Rebecca Nash

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Judy Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married: Wilson Co. Tennessee

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Robert Gwynn

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: Gwynn

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Judy (Judith) Wynn is the Child of and Rebecca NASA

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Joseph B Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

_____ Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Joseph B Wynn is the Child of
and Rebecca 1794

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Ridley Buncombe WYNN

Born: 1799

Where Born: N.C

Married: Sept 15 1816

Where Married: Wilson Co Tennessee | Lincoln Co. Tennessee

Died: 1873

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Fannie MILES | Rebecca Bailey HOPKINS

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of: MILES | HOPKINS

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: 1st marriage Gilbert – Thomas R – Joseph – Gideon P. – Nancy Ann – Frances – Children by 2nd marriage William H – George Edward – Samuel Augustus – Milton L – Mary Jane – Florinda – Bettie Wynn.

Notes: Ridley Buncombe Wynne is the Child of Wynn + Rebecca (Nash)?

Source of info – Miss Ruth Wynn of Ocaka Mississippi she is a member of the Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association #13.

ROBERT L. LAMPTON, JR. COLLECTION

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Gelbert WYNN

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Gelbert Wynn is the Child of Ridley Buncombe Wynn and his 1st wife Fannie Miles

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Thomas R. WYNN

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Thomas R. Wynn is the Child of Reolley Buncombe Wynn and Fannie Miles

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Joseph WYNN

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

_____ Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Joseph Wynn is the Child of Ridley Buncombe Wynn and Fannie Miles

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Gideon P. Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

_____ Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Gideon P. Wynn is the Child of Ridley Buncombe Wynn and Fannie E Miles

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Nancy Ann Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: G. W. BROWN

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: BROWN

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Nancy Ann Wynn is the child of Ridley Buncombe Wynne and Fannie Miles

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Frances Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: J. H. McCHRISTIAN | James LANE

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: McCHRISTIAN | LANE

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Frances Wynn is the Child of Reelley Buncombe Wynn and Fannie Miles

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

William H. WYNN

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: William H. Wynn is the Child of Redley Buncombe Wynn and his 2nd wife Rebecca Bailey Hopkins

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

George Edward WYNN

Born: 1853

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died: 1929

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Mary Lou DENTON

Born: July 24 1868

Where Born:

Died: 1955

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of: DENTON

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Walter Ridley —

Notes: George Edward Wynn is the Child of Redley Buncombe Wynn and Rebecca Bailey Hopkins — George Edward Wynn is the twin of Samuel Augustus Wynn.

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Walter Ridley WYNN

Born: June 13 1897

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died: October 14 1967

Where Died: Mississippi

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Lota Pearl RUSSELL

Born: October 21 1907

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of: RUSSELL

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Mary Ruth —

Notes: Walter Ridley Wynn is the Child of George Edward Wynn and Mary Lou Benton

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Mary Ruth Wynn

Born: March 19 1926

Where Born: Iuka - Tishomingo County Mississippi

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Not Married

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Mary Ruth Wynn is the Child of Walter Ridley Wynn and Lota Pearl Russell — Mary Ruth Wynn is a member of The Wynne Family Land Kensmen Association her membership # is 13 see her Application —

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Samuel Augustus Wynn

Born: 1853

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Samuel Augustus Wynn is the Child of Redley Bunombe Wynn and Rebecca Bailey Hopkins — Samuel Augustus Wynn is the twin of George Edward Wynn

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Milton L. Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Milton L. Wynn is the Child of Ridley Buncombe Wynn and Rebecca Bailey Hopkins

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Mary Jane Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:	McKEE	DURHAM
Born:		
Where Born:		
Died:		
Where Died:		
Buried:		
Where Buried:		
Son Of:	Mc Kee	Durham
And:		

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Mary Jane Wynn is the Child of Ridley Buncombe Wynn and Rebecca Bailey Hopkins

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Florendia Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: HANNA

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: HANNA

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Florendia Wynn is the Child of Ridley Buncombe Wynn and Rebecca Bailey Hopkins

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Bettie Wynn

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: WOODALL

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: Woodall

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Bettie Wynn was the Child of Radley Buncombe Wynn and Rebecca Bailey Hopkins

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

3408 Owen Avenue
Austin, TX, 78705
August 15, 1971

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Note--On the back of the application sheet I am listing only sketchy data but it is enough to pinpoint me in the Wynn structure until we have more complete information.

Dear Robert Landrum:

I am a bit pokey in filling out the enclosed application, but am delighted that my cousin, Mrs. Wynne Matthies, took time out to join me up. It is most fantastic the way I got pulled into the genealological fun, on several lines, and almost all of a sudden---but far more delectable are the little stories that come out of it all. For instance, there were no Wynn relatives to speak of. Just a few legends and seldom-told-tales here and there. I am 75 so when I speak of my father and grandfather Wynn, that means it wasn't yesterday that I recalled hearing my father tell that he had an uncle who went to the gold rush from Crawford County, Ark, and was never heard of again. I did not even ask my father what his uncle's name was, for I knew my father was not born until fourteen years after th gold rush and never knew this uncle.

I hope that Wynne has signed up another cousin, Mrs. Opal Wynn McNutt of Lubbock, Some four years ago I had a letter from Opal. I will not go ito the details of all this, but she told me she had heard I was so-and-so and that being the case we had the same great-grandfather. She knew her grandfather was a half-brother to my grandfather. She told me where they lived in Parker County, Texas. Being 25 years older than she was, I could go her one better and tell her I remembered her grandfather and her father from my early childhood. What did I know? She didn't know anything she admitted. Well, I knew they came to Texas from Crawford County, Ark., so she went to work on the census and soon found our great-grandfather was Zealy M. Wynn. Oh, I knew too that my grandather, James Preston Wynn, first served in Missouri in the civil war and that he was born in Missouri. The census certainly was kind to me, for some of my siblings later told me they thought I just dreamed this up. I was

shocked to see that most any little tidbit of memory I could scrape up for Opal enabled her to sink her teeth into what she was doing. I even told her my great-uncle went to California. Well, he could have been killed by Indians en route. He didn't come back and some 116 years had passed.

One day Opal found in the Genealogical Helper a notice that someone wanted to contact Wynns in Arkansas and Texas. This proved to be Wynne of Los Gatos. Robert Landrum, I hope you get to meet this PERSONALITY. She is my fourth-cousin, or second cousin once removed, as you please. She is the most energetic Wynn I'm sure was ever born. She is 47 and a grandmother. Opal wrote to her and found Wynne had been working for some time on the descendants of one William Morgan Wynn who went to California in 1849. The census for 1850 was kind to us. William M. was already gone but his father Zealy put him on the records anyway. And there were my ~~William Preston Wynn~~ James Preston Wynn and several others, ending with Zachary Taylor Wynn, Opal's grandfather. I had some unidentified little pictures of four Wynn children with names on the back--George W., Harmon, Mary J., and Stonewall Jackson Wynn. I didn't know how these pictures came in my family's possession since my father said no one ever heard from that uncle. SOMEBODY did hear, for when Opal sent the pictures to Wynne for a look-see, Wynne had copies of the same pictures and her grandfather, son of William Morgan Wynn, was the Harmon Wynn in one of the little pictures. Now there was great rejoicing, I can tell you. A thousand "cute" things began to pop up. Opal had already found that Zealy Wynn was our great-grandfahter. He is Wynne's great-great-grandfather. She had a Zealy in the younger connection in California but didn't know where the name came from. Opal had a half-uncle Zealy. As for me I remembered my father spoke of Zeal Wynn. This could have been his grandfather, or it could have been his half-cousin Zealy Wynn , the half-uncle to Opal. Oh, yes, they all marry twice.... It was not long before one of these, Opal or Wynne---no, I will take it back, it was a third-cousin of mine on my Frazier line who first got tipped off by Mr. Hugh Parks of the Van Buren

3

Argus that there is an old Wynn Cemetery, or the remnants of it, in Crawford County, Ark, and interest in it has been revived by the erection of a monumnt to one Parley Parker Pratt, an early apostle of the Mormon Church who was murdered on the Zealy Wynn farm in 1857 and was buried in Zealy's family plot. Now who were the parents of Zealy M. Wynn?

I think Wynne and Opal have about cleaed it up that one William Wynne--note the spelling--in Tazewell Co., Va., who married Mary Harmon, was father of a Harmon Wynn who is most likely the father of Zealy and Josiah Wynn and others. We know that a Josiah with wife Caroline was a brother to Zealy. Now, this information I am going to let Wynne Matthies give to you. BUt I do n think she will give it further back than Zealy M. Wynn because she is not sure yet about Harmon. Oh, she and Opal are tracing and chasing Wynns all over the country, I can assure you. They came to my city last April and found some very good things in the Texas libraries. They will come again. I do not see well and have been saving back local research. I have found out a good many things for the Wynn records though a researcher in Nashville. Wynne has dates on her great-great-gradfather and picture of his gravestone and the census listed him as born in Tennessee. Our researgher in Nashville has found that Zealy Wynn and his wife's relatives were in Carroll County, Tenn. in 1828, the year that William M. was born. They were en route from Alabama to Missouri. Census says that Josiah and Zealy were born in 1798 and 1800 respecti ly in Virginia. We know Zealy first married a Miss Estes who was daughter of Andrew Estes and Mary Gibson of South Carolina. I had long known that my father's grandfather on his father's side was Andrew Estes but this was not helping Opal much because she descended from a second marriage. Wynne and thinkk we both descended from this Miss Estes but it has not come to light yet in Missouri research just what her first name was. I am getting far afield, but I do wish to let you know we are people and we are enjoying this search. I have accumulated many Wynns of the later generations which I have not tabulated for Opal and Wynne as yet. I rather dislike to begin sending them to you until I

have a complete check-up with these two Wynns. In time, I would like to know just how much information you take. I believe if Wynne, who seems to have most of the information in hand would give it to you, it would keep down duplication.

Wynne's mother who was a Wynn, was taught that the name was originally Wynn and she found the William Wynne in Tazewell County, Va., spelling it that way. I think she has found it Harmon Wynn for the next generation, and it seems definite that it is Zealy M. Wynn, but one early census spelled it Winn. My father who was William Preston Wynn, born in Johnson County, Texas in 1863, was taken back after the war to live sixteen years in Crawford County. Then his father, James Preston Wynn, came to Parker County, Texas, in about 1881. James Preston told his children to spell it Wynn. My father said that his father specified that it was Wynn and his father before him --that would be Zealy--had insisted on Wynn. Moreover, there was a threat if any of the children were caught spelling it otherwise. I lived two years in Virginia, 1929-31. and found Wynns, Wynnes, and Winns on every turn, and down in North CArolina too. I never tried to rake up any kinship, but now I know that my great-grandfather Zeal was born in Virginia. Opal and Wynne have written to Winns in Alabama and just about traced down their lost Joe Wynn, who, to make it very mystyfying seems to be the Joe Wynn to whom a great-aunt of mine, a civil war widow, was married for a short time. This Joe Wynn was descended from Gideon Winn. We have not connected Gideon with Zealy as yet. When we get the Wynne lines in a book we may see the picture better. I hope I have not bored you to extinction. For one who knew almost nothing about the Wynns, four years ago, I find I do know quite a bit after all. We three Wynns have recently had a lot of fun with Susan Swinburn's new book, "History in Headstones" from Crawford County, Ark. The chapter on the Wynn Cemetery plus other stories on it by Mr. Parks should be rewritten into the Wynne Book. Remember this, Mrs. Wynne Matthias is the Wynn I am proud we found. Incidentally her grandsire did not go to the gold rush. He went to farm.

Sincerely, just one of the Wynns,

File
miscellaneous Wynne info
See application

March 5, 1971

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Mr. Wynne,

I am very enthusiastic about The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association. Attached is my check in the amount of $5.00, the application form, and also a copy of a will made in 1826 by my greatgreatgrandmother. I can also furnish copies of letters written 1860, 1870, etc. from an uncle here to relatives in Tennessee giving family names. I would have included them at this time but I was not sure you were ready for such. I will be happy to help in any way I can.

Good luck!

Sincerely,

Ruth Wynn

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Note Aleta in file

Route 1
Iuka, Mississippi 38852
March 10, 1971

See her application

Mrs. Marye Wynne Haines
2001 North Palm Court
Pasadena, Texas 77502

Dear Mrs. Haines:

Before the death of my father if I had questions about family he could usually come up with an answer. Since his death I have had so many unanswered questions that I started writing down what I knew or could learn about my family and before I realized it was "hooked" on family history.

From friends who have been doing this sort of thing for a long time, I have secured magazines on genealogy and it was from one of these that I found your name.

A will recorded in 1826 in Wilson County, Tennessee gives the following names of Rebecca Wynns' children: (The name was spelled Wynns.)

Elizabeth	Polly
Ridley	Rebecca
James	Judy
Frances	Joseph B.

Marriage records in Wilson County show Frances Wynne married William McCulla, Polly Wynne married Avery Allen, Rebecca Wynne married Baxter Jefferson Wynne, and Judith Wynne married Robert Gwynn. I assume these are the same people as the ones named in the will.

Ridley Buncombe Wynn, born 1799, was my greatgrandfather. An old census record shows he gave his birthplace as North Carolina. It is believed that his mother's name was Nash but we are not sure. I do not know the name of his father.

Ridley married Fannie Miles in Wilson County, Tennessee in 1816 and they had the following children:

Gilbert	Nancy Ann married G. W. Brown
Thomas R.	Frances married J. H. McChristian and James Lane
Joseph	
Gideon P.	

He lived in Wilson, Rutherford, Bedford and Lincoln Counties Tennessee and later came to Tishomingo County Mississippi where he is buried.

In Lincoln County he married Rebecca Bailey Hopkins and they had the following children:

William H.	Mary Jane Married McKee and Durham
Twins - George Edward	Florinda married Hanna
Samuel Augustus	Bettie married Woodall
Milton L.	

There may have been other children of both marriages. Also Bird Wynn and Porter Wynn were close relatives.

Do any of these names mean anything to you? I would appreciate any information you have or suggestions about how I might go about learning more.

I have quite a bit of information onthe Wynn line that I have obtained from various sources which does not apply to me that I know of at this time. I will be glad to check to see if I have anything that might be of help to you if you would like to give me information about your family.

Sincerely, Ruth Wynn

MRS. JAMES W. WYNNE
1207 KING STREET, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022

Aug. 14, 1967

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

Mr. Robert L. Landrum II

Dear Mr. Landrum.

Mrs. Hallbert of Utah sent me a copy of your letter and I was very impressed with it, the Wynne association plan and also in seeing your address was Louisiana since our Peter Davis Wynne seem to have lived in Bienville parish most of his married life and died there and his children by his first wife married there perhaps? but after his death his second wife sold out and came to Texas with her family and my husbands father was one of the children by his second marriage.

I have not been able to pick up P.D. in the 1850 Census. but the 1880 Census in Bienville Parish shows him and his parents both born in N.C. (but where) and I have no idea who his father was or what any of his brothers names were. P.D. has one daughter still alive but she was so young she dont remember much, said she believed her father had a brother

P. S. Would like to hear from you. Can send you more on our wynns

MRS. JAMES W. WYNNE
1207 KING STREET, HOUSTON, TEXAS 77022

Joe or Josiah and she remembered a Cousin Henry visiting them and then there was a Cousin Luther that lived in Lucy, Tenn. said most of her dade folks lived at Memphis, Tenn.
I have an old will of a Peter B. Wynne in 1859 but he only mentions one son but I believe our Peter Boon was married by then, so could be he had deeded them their land before the will. I found this in another one of my lines. I need some one in this Memphis area to search for land records. If one knew the year and book then you can send for copies but I find so many places don't or won't put out any time on these records. but if you have a personal contact and they will send you a page number and the no. of the book then they will send you a xerox copy for $1.00.
I have quite a lot of Wynne Notes and would be happy to share. Some on a Robert Wynne from Kent, England to Va. and an Old Peter Wynne 1605 in Va. - by the way I'm told there was an Old Peter Wynne in Georgia that left a will which I'm trying to find a copy of. I have several Wynne Censuses. and some marriage records. There was an Isaac Wynne m. a Sallie Eckels. and our Henrietta married an Eckels. same surnames

Sincerely

6

From Mrs James W. Wynne of Houston, Texas

THE
ROBERT L. MANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Jan. 16, 1967 - Wynne Records
Given to Walter Wynne & Wife Lena

Peter Davis Wynne - B. Nov. 15, 1826. N.C. Died April 4, 1885 La. Mansfield
Married Jan. 21, 1851 - the first time to Caroline B. Higgenbotham
B.-Aug. 7, 1828 - Died Aug. 5, 1860
CHILDREN:

1. Peter Davis-B. Feb 12, 1852. Death & place unknown
2. Wilbourn Wiley-B. Aug. 6, 1854.
   He married Dec. 25, 1875 to N. I. E. Terrel
3. Corodon Theodore. B-March 19, 1856. D-Nov. 23, 1859
4. Henretti Caroline. B-Sept. 10, 1858 - Married May 21, 1884 to T. J. Echols, was a photographer in Little Rock, Ark. for a while.
5. Granadius birth date unknown. Died in about 1932 in California.

P. D. Wynne - Married in Feb. No dates to Mollie E.(Mary) Terrell.
CHILDREN:

1. Josiah Morgan. B-May 9. Died Sept. 15, 1869
2. Walter Franklin. B-Oct. 18, 1870. D-Feb. 11 1917. Palestine, Texas. Never Married.
3. Martin Edgar. B-Sept. 5, 1872. D. May 10, 1875.
4. Porter Druary. B-Sept. 27. D-October 10, 1878
5. x Clyde Davis. B-May 16, 1877. D-Nov. 22, 1955
6. Henry Percy. B-Nov. 8, 1879. D-Oct. , 1923
7. Mary Exa. B-March 14, 1882. Married to Virgin Howell and both are still living near Elkhart, Texas.
8. Peter D. Wynne. B-March, 1884. Death date unknown.

1880 Desota County La. Census

House No. 66-66

NAME	SEX	AGE	BORN	FATHER BORN	MOTHER BORN
John Ramblin	M	36	La.	La.	La.
Mary (wife)	F	24	La.	La.	La.
Liza (daughter)	F	1	La.	La.	La.
Rawlin Olemo	M	17	La.	Nephew	
Sally	F		La.	Neice	
7 — P. D. Wynne	M	54	Farmer N.C.	N.C	N.C.
Mary E (Wife)	F	34	Miss.	Miss.	Miss.
Henretti (daughter	F	27	La.	N.C.	Ala.
Walter F.	M	9	La.	N.C.	Miss.
x Clide D.	M	3	La.	N.C.	Miss.
Henry P.	M	6/12	La.	N.C.	Miss.
Joseph Terrell	M	62	Miss.	Ga.	N.C. (Father-in-law to P.D.)
Charles B.	M	26	Brother-in-law		
Roundtree Martay		15	Servant		

House No. 68-68

Wilburn Wynne	M	25	La.	N.C.	Ala.
Nannie (Wife)	F	24	La.	Miss.	Miss.
Lillia (daughter)	F	3	La.	La.	La.

From: The SHREVEPORT JOURNAL, Tuesday, October 29, 1968

Mrs. J. W. Wynne, 1207 King Street, Houston, Tex. 77022, would like to contact any WYNNE descendants or anyone with records of WYNNES in Tenn. and La. She said her PETER D. WYNNE was born Nov. 15, 1826, died April 4, 1885, married first CAROLINE B. HIGGENBOTHAM on Jan. 21, 1851, and second MARY E. TERRELL on Feb. 20, 1868. The 1880 census of DeSoto Parish, La. shows PETER D. WYNNE and his parents (who were they?) as born in N. C. Children of PETER D. WYNNE were: PETER DAVIS WYNNE, born Feb. 12, 1852; WILBOURN WILEY WYNNE, born Aug. 6, 1854, married NANNIE TERRELL; CORODON THEODORE WYNN, born March 10, 1856, died Nov. 23, 1859; HENRIETTA CAROLINE WYNNE, born Sept. 10, 1858, married 1884 to T. J. ECHOLS; GRANADIUS (?) WYNNE, died about 1932 in Calif.; JOSIAH MORGAN WYNNE, born ~~Mar~~ May 9, 1869, died Sept. 15, 1869; WALTER FRANKLIN WYNNE, born Oct. 18, 1870, died Feb. 11, 1917; MARTIN EDGAR WYNN, born Sept. 5, 1872, died May 10, 1875; PORTER (DRUARY?) WYNNE, born Sept. 27, 1875, died Oct. 10, 1878; CLYDE DAVIS WYNNE, born May 16, 1877, died Nov. 22, 1955; HENRY PERCY WYNNE, born Nov. 8, 1879, died Oct. 1923; MARY EXA WYNNE, born March 14, 1882, and PETER DAVIS WYNNE, born March 20, 1884. PETER D. WYNNE, died 1895, was buried near Mansfield, La., and his wife moved to Texas. A descendant said most of his WYNNE relatives lived at Lucy and Memphis, Tenn., and she recalls cousins LUTHER WYNNE and HENRY WYNNE and also a brother to PETER D. named JOE, Who were parents of PETER D. WYNNE? Were PRISCILLA, BENJAMIN L., REBECCA, JUDSON and JOE (GEORGE WASHINGTON) brothers and sisters of PETER D. WYNNE?

Thought this might help-- R. Lowe

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Mrs James W. Wynne
1207 King St
Houston Texas 77822

Peter Davis Wynne m 1st Caroline B. Higginbotham m 2nd to Molly E. Terrell
b Nov 15 1826 n.c. b Aug 7, 1828 Joseph Terrell of Ga. Wife of n.c.
m Jan. 21, 1851 d Aug 5 1860
d. Apr. 4, 1885 Mansfield La.

- Peter Davis Jr. b Feb 12 1852
- Wilbarron m. Mrs Terrell Wiley b Aug 6 1854 m Dec. 25 1875
- Cerodon Theodore b Mar. 19 1856 d. Nov. 23, 1859
- Henrietta Caroline m T.J Echols b Sept 10, 1858 m May 21, 1884
- Granadius b d 1932 in Calif
- Joseph Morgan Wynne b May 9 1869 d Sept 15, 1869
- Walter Franklin Wynne b Oct. 18, 1870 d Feb 11, 1917 Never married
- Martin Edgar Wynne b Sept 5, 1872 d May 10 1875
- Porter Dewey Wynne b Sept 27 1875 d Oct 10, 1878
- Clyde Davis Wynne m b May 16 1877 m. d Nov. 22, 1955
  - James Walker Wynne m. b m d. Now living in Houston Texas 1207 King St, 77822
- Henry Percy Wynne b Nov 8 1879 d Oct 1923
- Mary Eva Wynne b Mar. 14 1882 (Still living) in 1966 Elkhart Texas m. Virgin Howell
- Peter Davis Wynne b May 29 1884

f. Edgar & Rankin Wharton

Vivian Lorene Wharton
b. 2-17-1913, Tex
m. 10-20-1931, Tex.
Robert E. Herold
b. 10-17-1908, Ohio

Mrs. Robert E. Herold
203 Cornwell Drive
San Antonio, Texas 78228

Source?

m. Cornelia Ann Baker
b. 10-24-1894, Tex.
d. 7-19-1944, Tex
m. 7-9-1912, Tex

f. Benjamin Franklin Baker
b. 12-4-1858, Tex
d. 6-10-1931, Tex.
m. 11-9-1880, Tex

m. Elizabeth Wright Peterson

f. Thomas Baker

m (2) Eliza Booker Winn
b. 1-1-1822 (~~Jefferson~~ Dickson Co. 1820)
Tipton Co. Tenn.
d. 1-1-1904 Dangerfield Co. Tex
m. ca. 1850 Miss.

f. Dunford Winn
b. 10-26-1779 Lunenburg Co. Va
d. after 1840 Tipton Co. Tenn.
before 1850 Yazoo Co. Miss.
m. ca 1801 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Adm. of the Estate of Deconna Winn
Will Bk 8, p. 429
in which Dunford Winn
Receives money

m. Keturah Snead
b. 3-29-1781 Lunenburg Co.
d. after 1850 Yazoo Co. Miss
also Power of Att. given by
Dunford Winn to Edmund
Deed Bk 25, p. 204
Dec. Term 27 June 1825
Court Session 14 Aug. 1825
Edmund Winn, adm. ch
to the Estate of Deconna
the amt. of $191.00
to Dunford Winn

Note — This information has been entered into The Daniel Winn Family Branch Volume

Data: "A Digest of Historical Genealogical Coins Wynn Francis Antebellum w descendants of Oseamus Wynn

Rev. War

f. Daniel Wynn (Wynne is correct)
b. ca. 1715
d. 1799 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m.
Will Bk 4, p. 83 Lunenburg Co
Will 23 Apr. 1789 Lunenburg Co
DAR Patriot Index p. 753
4 Nov. 1782 Samuel Wynn of D
Daniel Wynn of P
100 a. Lunenburg
20 Aug. 1782 bu
for 190# exchange
wit.: Hampton W

m. Sarah ?

f. Oseamus Wynn
b. after 1750 prob. Prince George Co. Va.
m. prob. Dec. 1778
d. 1820 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will book 8, p. 120
Index of Deeds, Grantees & Grantees
Lunenburg Co. Va.
d. Munford Wynn of Sumner Co. Tenn.
appoint Edmund Wynn my att. for
attorney of the Estate of my father
Oseamus Wynn.

m. Frances ?
d. 1821

f. Munford Wynn
b. 10-26-1779 Lunenburg Co. Va.
d. after 1840 (Tipton Co. Tenn. census
before 1850 Yazoo Co. Miss. census
m. ca 1801 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Adm. of the Estate of
Oseamus Wynn
Will Bk 8, p. 459
in which Munford Wynn
Received money

m. Keturah Snead
b. 3-29-1781 Lunenburg Co. Va.
d. after 1850, Yazoo Co. Miss. census
also Power of Att. given by
Munford Wynn to Edmund Wynn
Deed Bk 25, p. 404
Indenture 27 June 1825
Court Session 14 Mar. 1825
Edmund Wynn, adm. charged
to the Estate of Oseamus Wynn,
the amt. of $ 191.00 to be paid
to Munford Wynn

Samuel Snead
b. ca 1725 prob. York Co. Va.
d. ca 1799 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will book 9, p. 348 Lunenburg Co.
m. ca. 1746

m.

f. Philip Snead (Rev. War) (Hungryteeth)
b. 12-11-1754 Hanover Co. Va
d. 2-25-1834 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m. ca. 1776-78
DAR Patriot Index p. 631

m. Ann Stone
b. ca 1754 Lunenburg Co. Va.

f. Richard Stone Rev. War
b. ca 1725 prob. Henrico Co. Va
d. after 9-7-1795 Lunenburg Co
m. ca. 1745
Will book 4, p. 160 Lunenburg
Will probated 4-13-1797 Will 9-
DAR Patriot Index p. 653

...ra Booker

...a Booker Wynn
...-1-1822 (Tenn. Bible, b. 1820)
...-1-1904 Tipton Co. Tenn.
...ew. 1850 Miss.

Data: "A Digest of Historical Genealogies"
Cokie Winn Pearce, Anita Dornier, Chief.
Descendants of Oseamus Winn

f. Rev. War
Daniel Winn (Wynne is correct spelling)
b. ca. 1715
d. 1799 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m.
Will Bk 4, p. 83 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will 23 Apr. 1789 Lunenburg Co. Va. to Oseamus 11 Apr. 1791
DAR Patriot Index p. 753
4 Nov. 1752 Samuel Winn of Lunenburg Co. Va. sells to Daniel Winn of Prince Geo. Co. Va.
100 a. Lunenburg Co. Land granted Samuel Winn 20 Aug. 1752 beginning on So. side Saunds Creek for 190# currency
wit.: Hampton Wade, Thomas Winn, Daniel Stokes

f. Oseamus Winn
b. after 1750 prob. Prince George Co. Va.
m. prob. Dec. 1773
d. 1820 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will book 8, p. 170
Index of Deeds, Grantors & Grantees Lunenburg Co. Va.
d. Munford Winn of Dinwiddie Co. Tenn. appoint Edmund Winn my att. for settlement of the estate of my father Oseamus Winn.
m. Sarah ? Frances ?
d. 1821

f. Samuel Snead
b. ca 1725 prob. York Co. Va.
d. ca 1799 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will book 9, p. 348 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m. ca. 1746

f. John Snead
b. 1660 York Co. Va.
d. 1718

f. Philip Snead (Rev. War) (Hungerford)
b. 12-11-1754 Hanover Co. Va.
d. 2-25-1834 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m. ca. 1776-78
DAR Patriot Index p. 631
m. Ann Stone
b. ca 1754 Lunenburg Co. Va.

f. Richard Stone Rev. War
b. ca. 1725 prob. Henrico Co. Va.
d. after 9-7-1795 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m. ca 1745
Will book 4, p. 160 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Inventory 24-13-1797 Will 9-7-1795
DAR Patriot Index p. 653

f. William Stone
b. ca. 1708
d. 1763 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m.
Sarah

William Stone

Lunenburg Co. Va.
Co. Tenn. Census
Co. Va. Census
Lunenburg Co. Va.
Co. Va. Census
to Edmund Winn
Adm. charged Oseamus Winn
$1.00 to said

f. Daniel Wynn (Wynne is correct spelling)
b. ca. 1715
d. 1799 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m.
Will Bk 4, p. 83 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will 23 Apr. 1789 Lunenburg Co. Va. to Osamus 11 Apr. 1781
DAR Patriot Index p. 753
4 Nov. 1757 Samuel Wynn of Lunenburg Co. Va. sells to Daniel Wynn of Prince Geo. Co. Va. 100 a. Lunenburg Co. land granted Samuel Wynn 30 Aug. 1745 lying on So. side Hounds Creek for 190# currency. Wit.: Houghton Wade, Thomas Wynn, Daniel Stokes

m. Sarah ?

f. John Sneed
b. 1660 York Co. Va.
d. 1718

f. Samuel Sneed
b. ca 1725 prob. York Co. Va.
d. ca. 1799 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will bk 9, p. 348 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m. ca. 1746

f. William Stone
b. ca. 1708
d. 1763 Lunenburg Co. Va.

m. Sarah

f. Osamus Wynn
b. after 1750 prob. Prince George Co. Va.
m. prob. Dec. 1773
d. 1820 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will book 8, p. 170
Index of Deeds, Grants & Grantees Lunenburg Co. Va.
d. Munford Wynn of Sumner Co. Tenn. appointed Edmund Wynn my att. for settlement of the estate of my father Osamus Wynn.

m. Frances ?
d. 1821

f. Philip Sneed (Rev. War) (Hyperqueteum)
b. 12-11-1754 Hanover Co. Va.
d. 2-25-1834 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m. ca. 1776-78
DAR Patriot Index p. 631

m. Ann Stone
b. ca 1754 Lunenburg Co. Va.

f. Richard Stone Rev. War
b. ca 1725 prob. Henrico Co. Va.
d. after 9-7-1795 Lunenburg Co. Va.
m. ca. 1745
Will book 4, p. 160 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will proved 4-13-1797 will 9-7-1795
DAR Patriot Index, p. 653

m. Mary ? (? Stone)
d. ca 1790 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will Bk. 6, p. 148 Lunenburg Co. Va.
Will proved 4-10-1806

Other references: Cumberland Parish Vestry Bk. p. 513
Rev. Soldiers & Patriots of Va. p. 38

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mrs. H. L. Noblitt 307 Campbell Avenue Tullahoma, Tenn. 37388

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

June 8, 1971

Dear Mr. Landrum;

Received your letter yesterday, and as I plan to send it on to Harry Landrum in Memphis I want to answer before I mail it. If Harry isn't interested now, may be he will be interested when he finds out you have Landrum information.

Yes, I write both people and they answered, but like you neither knew any thing about Mourning Wynn + husband John Hicks. Found the marria of Mourning ~~Hix~~ Hicks + James Kidd. Dec. James Grant - wit. Wm Peter from Halifax co., Va - 1785. I feel like she was the daughter or granddaughter of the above John + Mourning Hix. Not sure but I believe the father of Mourning Hicks died in 1779. I believe the grandfather of my 10 Hixes, so far 2 sons + 8 daus. would have died before them. However Mourning (Wynn) Hix was married in 1757.

So far we have found these names in my Hix family: Wm, John - my line, Jerusha, Barsheba ~~Sara~~ Sara, Annfilida, Massilda, (Massa?) Judith, Alice or Ellis and Mildred. I know you have a Jerusha

in your Wynne family at a later date.
Here are the people these brothers & sisters married as far as we know.

1. William ? - The only sibling living in 1824 when Lahra died. Therefore his children are not listed as heirs.
2. John married Libellea ?
3. Jerusha ? maybe Hix - maybe Moseley - From a deed she had 3 chil - daus. one was ~~Rebe~~ Rebecca - had 1 son D. Marcus Johnson.
4. Rausheba married Richard Grinstead.
5. Lahra m. Joshua Morris - very wealthy man.
6. Amplilida m. Charles Weston Webb - Both names found
7. Marcella - m. Nathan Ready (Reddy)
8. Judith m. Jesse Rice
9. Alice or Ellis m. James Rice
10. Mildred m. ? McHaney - may be Cornelius McHaney

Just wonder if you have any of these odd names in your Wynne family?
I haven't given up completely on your John & Mourning Hix being my ancestor but the others do not think they are.
If you ever find anything please write me.

Sincerely yours,
Anne G. Noblitt.

Answered. April 11, 1971

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

485 Maple St. 47906
West Lafayette, Indiana
March 25, 1971

Mr. Robert L. Landrum II
6416 Pontchartrain Blvd.
New Orleans, La. 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Your letter with regard to the WYNNE FAMILY AND KINSMEN ASSN. arrived during our absence from the city on vacation.

I am sorry that I cannot contribute much information about my husband's WINN ancestry for your proposed book. I have not been working on this line for very long and to date know only:

MARTISHA WINN - b ca 1740, probably Prince George Co., Va., d/o Daniel Winn, d after 1790 in Lunenburg or Amelia Co., m 1st, ca 1759 in Lunenburg Co., Cornelius Crenshaw m 2nd, 18 Dec 1787, James Jennings.

Proof of her parentage is given in Lunenburg Co. DB 6:404: 6 Apr 1761 - DANIEL WYN (WINN) of Lunenburg Co., for natural love and affection which he bears for his daughter Martashi (sic), the wife of Cornelius Granshaw (Crenshaw), deeds to the said Granshaw (sic) a negro gall named Samander and her increase. (quoted from Edward Pleasant Valentine Papers, p. 380)

My husband is a descendant of the first marriage - to Cornelius Crenshaw.

The will of Daniel Winn - Lunenburg Co. WB 4:244, written in 1789, mentions only his son Joseph, stating that he has previously provided for his other children.

Lunenburg Co. DB 10:148 (1765) Daniel Winn gives land to his "son, Thomas Winn."
Lunenburg Co. DB 12:623 (1776) Daniel Winn gives land to his "son, Alexander Winn."

Presumably these were Martisha's brothers, but I have no other proof. There was also a Daniel Winn involved in 1802 and 1805 in Lunenburg Co. deed transactions, who could have been a brother, but as yet no proof.

I am still researching the family. If I can be of any assistance to you in compiling your book, please let me know.

Most sincerely,

Lillian Neisz

Mrs. Homer Neisz

Answered 7/22/71 File

485 Maple St. 47906
West Lafayette, Indiana
May 6, 1971

Mr. Robert L. Landrum II
6416 Ponchartrain Blvd.
New Orleans, La. 70124

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Thank you for your letters of April 17 and April 26 with the information they contain relative to my husband's Wynn ancestry. Do the records you quoted have documentary proof?

Although the information in your letter of April 26 has no connection with my husband's ancestry it is exceedingly interesting because all three names - Wynn, Brown, and Neisz - figure in his family. (One of his maternal grandmothers was Nancy Elizabeth Brown, d/o Eli Brown of Winton, N. Car.) Homer's grandfather, Gabriel Neisz, came to this country about 1843 with his sister Clara. Later his father Joseph Neisz and two brothers came over. The father and one brother returned to Alsace-Lorraine and the other brother remained, settling in Pennsylvania where the sister had married a man named Beiter. I do not know the names of the two brothers but it might be possible that the John Fredrick Neisz mentioned in your letter could be a son of the one who remained in Pennsylvania. It would be interesting to check.

Since writing to you last I have gone through the microfilmed Deed Books 10-20 (1764-1806) of Lunenburg Co., Va. and have made notations of a number of deeds for various Winns - Alexander, William, Orsamus, Elisha, Thomas, Joseph, Daniel, Christopher, Edmund, Francis, Griffin, Horatio, James, John, Littlebury, Minor, Peter, Richard, Robert and Samuel. I also have a copy of the will of Daniel Winn probated in Feb. Ct. 1799 (Lunenburg Co. WB 4:244) and of Joseph Winn probated June Ct. 1800 (Lunenburg Co. WB 5:20) Are you interested in having information of this sort? Although my deed notations contain only the essential information - book, page, date, grantor, grantee, acreage, consideration, general location of land, and witnesses - the number of pages of data is so numerous that I do not want to copy and send it unless I know you want it.

Enclosed is my check and application for membership in your Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association.

Sincerely,

Lillian Neisz

Mrs. Homer Neisz

Enc.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Jan. 14, 197

Dear Dr. Robert L. Landrum:

I received your letter of Dec. 28. I came as I was involved in the Christmas rush of activities, etc.

I have just Mrs. Pengee your name & address. I received a letter from her & answered. She had been ill. I thought it best to get her permission first before I put it on to you.

I am interested in the Wynne (Wynn) Family by Cleo. I have belonged to the Clay Fam. by Cleo & yrs. We pay no dues, but pay $1.50 a yr for the mimeographed quarterly. It has grown.

Last Sunday, I re-read Corinne's digest on the Wynnes back to Canterbury. She has also furnished me with Stone data.

My husband is entering the hospital tomorrow & if all goes well, he will be home soon.

of malignancy, then I drain bursa. He bumped his knee 7 weeks ago & his limped & was treated for fluid but last Friday through x-ray they found a tumor between 2 bones below the knee.

see Will BK 8, p. 459, also Deed BK 25, p. 424

Bunford Winn m Kitturah Snead
his father Erasmus Winn m. Frances? (?Pitts?)
Will BK 8, p. 120, Lunenburg, Va

this father Daniel Wynne (Winn) m Sarah?
Will BK 4, p 83 Lunenburg, Va

note this also

Kitturah Snead's father, Phillip Snead m Anne Stone
– Anne Stone's father, Richard Stone Sr. m Mary? (?Stone?)
not Nancy w/c CWP

Richard Stone Will BK 4 p. 160
wife Mary Stone Will BK 6, p. 148

entered Daniel Winn
Family Vols RLR.

Sincerely,
Virginia W. Herold

Mrs. Robert E. Herold
203 Cromwell Drive
San Antonio, Texas 78228

October 24, 1992

Dear Dr. Lowell Wynn,

I received your letter of Oct. 1, 92. Am enclosing a M.O. for my dues for the coming year. When I received the By-Laws of the organization I put them out to my dear friend Lorraine Wynn Ferree in Calif. She returned them and said that she would have been interested had she been younger but she is in poor health and has cataracts and is nearly 7.

In 1968 she sent me 19 pages hand-written on legal size paper with all the records & descents on our Wynne family. I will have to secure her permission before I can pass that onto you. But I have enclosed a rough resume and hope that it will be clearer for you. My Thomas Wynn was son of Donald & is cleared with DAR.

She has a very extensive library on Virginia & I accept her proof as she has stated in checking her dates in the Deed - the dates of the Maryland Thomas do not fit out it is Thomas, Jr. as she has stated.

She seemed to think but not knowing yours that you probably came through Minor Wynn's line. Do you?

Must get this in the mail.

Best wishes,

Vivian W. Herold

MRS. BOB E. HEROLD
203 CROMWELL DRIVE
SAN ANTONIO, TEX
78228

John Winn m. Anne Stone, dau. John Stone
Anne's bro. John Stone, Jr. m. into the Hearn family
& was related to them closely
Peter Winn m. Letty Stone & their son Thomas m. Nancy Snead
dau. of Samuel Snead, Jr.
Ann Snead was a dau. of Samuel Snead, Jr.
she m. Richard Wickes, who was the son of
Minor Wickes & Phoebe Stone, dau
of Richard Stone & Mary
Sarah Wickes, his sister, m.
Wm. Snead, a bro. of Phillip & Sam
& son of Samuel, Jr.
Alexander Snead was half bro. to Richard Snead who
m. Jane Winn dau. of our Erasmus & Frances
Richard P. having 2 sons & later
Alexander m. his sister-in-law
who was quite a number of yrs. older than he.
Contest of the will — Wm. Snead m. before he m.
Sarah Wickes who was much younger than he
& other chn. were trying to prevent property left from being
administered by Edmund Winn who had m. Wm's widow;
Sarah Wickes Snead. (Sarah & Edmund won the suit in court)
Jane Winn Snead, widow of Richard Snead, deceased & her
chn. (2 sons & a dau. Jane) sided with Edmund & Sarah, evidently
because she was in Iowa with Alexander at the time. She was a
cousin of Edmund's too.
Index of Deeds, Grantors & Grantees of Lunenburg Co. Va
27 June 1844
Deed — "I, Munford Winn of Sumner Co. Tenn. appoint
Redmund Winn (same Edmund) my attorney for settlement
of estate of my father, Erasmus Winn, Jr."
Court Session 14 Jan. 1845 Edmund Winn, administrator
charged to the estate of Erasmus Winn the amt. $191.00 to be pd. to
Munford Winn.

II. PRESENTATION (of the information) Continued

Instructional Points	Items to Stress (Do or Say)

III. APPLICATION (drill, illustration, analogies, oral questions or assignments)

IV. TEST (final check on students' comprehension of material presented)

Suggested and Assigned Reading

Lesson Assignment is:

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____
Address 1926 LAUREL DR.
City, State HARLINGEN, TEX 78550
Date 7-4-1973

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 KATHERINE SNEAD (Pat Wood)
b. 25 Aug. 1907
p.b. Warren, Ark.
m. 15 June 1931 Yakima, Wash
d.
p.d.

2 (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1) Albert ELLIOTT PULVER
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

16 _____ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 _____ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 _____ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 _____ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 _____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 _____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 _____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 _____ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 _____ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 _____ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 _____ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 _____ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 _____ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 _____ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 _____ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 _____ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

VERYL & GARNET

All types of beryls and garnets work well together. These are much harder materials and will take longer runs.

PERIDOT

Peridot should be run by itself.

TOURMALINE

Tourmaline does better by itself. Small quantities of garnet can be run with tourmaline.

TURQUOISE

Turquoise and materials of the same hardness can be run together. Requires burnishing.

GLASS

Glass should be run by itself. Glass is soft and grinds fast.

Richard Stone, Jr., bro. of our Ann Stone &
Martha's & Katherine's Phoebe Stone &
Thomas Stone, their bro. also m. sisters of
Mourning Winn — Malinda & Jincy.
John Winn, their father, was either
brother or 1st cousin to our Daniel Winn
Richard Stone, Jr. died & his wife Jincy m.
Alexander Winn (his 2nd wife, too) brother of
our Orsamus Winn.

Corinne, Nora & I were the only ones of 6 "cousins"
who didn't come through the Wicker line, through
Kettura had plenty of cousins named Wicker on
Murphy's side as well as Kettura's.

Nora's Winn's branched off into the Townsend
line — cousins of Stone descent also.

Frances Ann Jter Winn was 18 yrs older than
my Eliza B. & there was an extra generation
that Corinne & I didn't have in our Winn line.

After the material and carrying agent have been placed in the cleaned drum, add your polish. Use polish in the proportion of 1 to 2 pounds to each 50-lbs. of material. (Too much polish will slow down the action.) Again, barely cover the material and charge with water and seal the drum. If your material was properly selected and prepared and then run long enough in the coarse and fine grind, you will be able to observe results within a day or two. From the second day on you will notice improvement daily. This run will finish the baroques and bring out the highest possible polish.

It is impossible to give a definite time limit for the polish as various types of materials require different lengths of time for a complete job. The average time on average materials is 100 hours. This can not be a fixed rule as some materials require weeks for the best polish. Keep the load in the polish until the desired results have been obtained.

POLISHING AGENTS

There are so many opinions on polishing agents that it is impossible to obtain a consensus. To try and solve this question, we are listing all known polishes and compounds that were used in this survey. One user swears by one and the next operator says that he does not use this agent as he could not obtain results. Polishes that were found to be in actual use: STANOXITE, LEVIGATED ALUMINUM, CERIUM OXIDE, TIN OXIDE, TRIPOLI. Almost every user had a special combinationaand all of them were in different proportions. Each was compounded after many experiments, to his own liking

HELPFUL HINTS

Experience has shown that many materials will do much better if they are processed by themselves, or mixtures of the same types. The main varieties are listed for your convenience.

AGATES & JASPERS

All Agates and Jaspers — Agatized and Jasperized woods
This group covers most materials that are found on field trips.

TRANSPARENT QUARTZ GROUP

Amethyst	Rose Quartz
Citrine	Rutilated Quartz
Clear Quartz	Tourmaline in Quartz

OBSIDIAN

Obsidian should be run by itself. Various types can be run together. Mixing with harder materials will slow down the operation.

Wm. Wynne of Sussex Co. m. Nancy Parham
desc. of Robert Wynne of Charles City, Va
through his son Joshua
This line worked out in detail in
"Va. Historical Genealogies" by John Bennett Boddie
back to the 1400's.

Robert's son Thomas — our ancestor (VWH + CWP)
his land in Charles City Co. but fell in
Prince George when the original shire
(Charles City) was divided
Thomas Wynne, Sr. had a son Thomas, Jr.
whose land was remained in
Prince George Co.
where his son Daniel was born + reared
+ married + lived until 1752 or 54
when he bought land in Lunenburg Co
+ moved his chn. + wife there.
none of Thomas' record left — all burned up
a few records found in Eng Crst.
Thomas m. Sarah + moved to Lunenburg +
Samuel of Lunenburg ~~Brunswick Co~~ - Brunswick Co.
Daniel were brothers, all sons of Thomas, Jr.

eldest son — Thomas Wynne
Though the record of his descendants is very sparse — this Thomas seems most likely to have been the ancestor of Daniel Wynne, our direct ancestor on this line.
In 1757, Daniel bought land in Lunenburg Co. from a Samuel Wynne of Brunswick Co. VA. Originally a part of the old Lunenburg area.
This deed of sale mentioned that Daniel was a resident of Prince George Co.
In 1754, Daniel bought more land & his residence at that time was given as "of Lunenburg Co. VA"

Joshua Wynne
youngest son of Daniel left a clear record of his children & their descendants which Mr. Boddie has gathered & recorded in great detail. This record definitely excludes the descent of Daniel through this line. The only other son, Robert, Jr., seems to have died leaving no family. So — Thomas, elder brother of Joshua has to be our ancestor. (CWP)

The Will of Thomas Wynne, son of Robert Sr. was made 8 Feb. 1716/17 — Probated 21 May 1718
In names 4 children:
1 - Thomas Wynne, Jr.
2 - Lucy Wynne
3 - Mary Wynne
4 - Robert Wynne
m. Mary (?) mentioned in his will
Thomas Wynne, Jr. his brother
and his own 6 daughters
1 - Lucretia Wynne Tucker
2 - Angela Wynne m. twice { Wm. Raines / Benjamin Bell
3 - Martha Wynne Jackson
4 - Cornelia Wynne m. Jefferson Raines
5 - Ann Wynne Butler
6 - Wynne (she failed to say)

↓ See other side of this page ↓

info entered Family Chart. 15-Feb. 1974
Daniel Wenger CWP RILIII

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler CWP

Address

City, State

Date 10 - 10 - 1969

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Samuel De Hart Winn (Father of No. 2)
b. 1840 Census
p.b. Litchfield, Ark
m. 24 Dec. 1866 Clio Co. Tex.
d. 31 Dec. 1904 (o.w)
p.d Jake Town, Miss.

2 Osamus Winn III (Father of No. 1)
b. 29 Oct. 1867
p.b. La Grange, Tex
m. 7 Sept. 1897
d. 15 May 1919
p.d Belzoni, Miss.

5 Elizabeth Louisa Taylor (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1846
p.b. Hillsdaquville, Ga.
d.
p.d.

1 Corinne Rutherford Sargent Winn
b. 2 MAR. 1902
p.b.
m. 31 Dec. 1924 Miss
d.
p.d.

6 Sargent (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Carey Sargent (Mother of No. 1)
b. 27 Oct. 1877
p.b.
d. 1957
p.d.

7 Louise Rutherford (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Samuel B. Pearce - from (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Erasmus Winn II (Father of No. 4)
b. 2 Feb. 1809
p.b. Lunenburg Co. Va
m. ca 1839 Pitts Co. Tenn
d. often 1883
p.d Jacktown, Miss

9 Elizabeth Brown (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b. Fayette Co. Ky
d. ca 1853
p.d

10 Samuel Taylor (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b. Near Hillsdaquville, Ga
m. (1) 1845 (m. 2 ____
d.
p.d

11 Elizabeth Andrews (Mother of No. 5)
b. ca 1826 Ga.
p.b.
d. ca 1846-47
p.d. Hillsdaquville, Ga
children-dow. Elizabeth

12 John Rice Sargent (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Capt. Wm. Pearce - Jamestown 1609 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Jonathan Winn (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 26 Oct. 1779
m. Lunenburg Co. Va 1801
d. after 1840 census Tippah Co.

17 Keturah Sneak (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 29 Jan. 1781
d. often 1850 census/good old dis

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. descended from
m.
d. Capt. Thomas Brown

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 Drew Andrews, Jr (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1795, Ga
m. 26 Aug. 1824 Washington Co.
d. 10 Aug. 1875

23 Mary Hitchcock (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca. 1803
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Robert Wynne of Charles City Co. VA.
his son Thomas is our ancestor
His land was in Charles City Co. but fell in
Prince George Co. when the original
shire (Charles City) was divided.
Thomas Wynne Sr. had a son Thomas, Jr. whose
land was & Remained in Prince George Co.
where his son Daniel was born & Reared &
married & lived until 1754 when he
bought land in Lunenburg Co. & moved his
wife & children there. All of Thomas Records
were burned up. A few Records were found in Eng.
— Thomas Wynne who m. Sarah & moved to Lunenburg
— Samuel Wynne of Lunenburg & Brunswick Co.
— Daniel Wynne were brothers & all sons
of Thomas, Jr. but there is no certified record without

16 Erasmus Wynn I
b. 1820 Lunenburg Co. VA
17 Frances ——
b. 1821 Lunenburg Co. VA.
18 Philip Bond
19 Ann Stone

Note — Entered. Part
into Col Robert Wynne
Family Vols
Part into Daniel Wynn
Family Vols.

38 Green Andrews
m. (1)
(2)
b. 18xx Lincoln Co. Ga
56. Gray Andrews
b. 1740 d. 8-xx-~~1818~~ 1811
m. Dicie

Co wpcia "Roll of Free Men" of Canterbury, p. 243
II Robert Wynne, Woolen-Draper, apprenticed to John Rose, Alderman, was released from his indenture & became a free man of the City 1590

Mr. of alderman, trained him for 9 yrs.
II. Thomas Wynne, Gentleman, son of Robert became free in 16.v

II Peter Wynne, Gentleman " " 1626
born 30 May 1638 to
Cowper's Free Men, p. 62

Records of St. Georgia Parish —
Benefict — Robert Wynne, Chandler, of will in Ch., left to his youngest son Joshua "a house lying within St. Georgia Parish in Canterbury"

St. Georgia Parish
1 — 2, 3, 4, 5,
6 — " 12 Aug. 1620 Peter Wynne of Canterbury, Gent. Martha Coppin of St. Margarets Canterbury were married at St. Martin's
Wm. Coppin, father of Martha, signed the marriage bond

7 — " 28 Dec. 16xv, II Robert Wynne, son of Peter Wynne of Canterbury, Gentleman was christened at St. Dunstan's.

This page has been entered into
The Col. Robert Wynne family V6/5 -
Source: Vivian L. Wharton
Mrs Albert E. Herold
membership #26

RFLII

Daniel Winn (son of) Thomas Wynne, Jr.
Thomas Wynne, Sr.
Robert Wynne
Col Thomas Wynne
Col. Robert Wynne first of family to come to America
Peter Wynne m. Martha Coffin
Sir Robert Wynne, Lord Mayor of Canterbury, Kent England.
1599 he married Frances Wattmer
(Hasted, Vol. 7, p. 607)

A Digest of "Historical Genealogies"
(19 hand written legal pages) by Corinne Winn Pearce, 1968

Earlier mention of Wynne in Canterbury
John Wynne" member of Parliament from Canterbury
Hasted's, Vol. 7 p. 49
History of Canterbury

ancestor of all of the Wynnes in the 3rd generation in Va. Later in
N.C., S.C., Ky., Tenn., Ark., Miss., Ga., Ala., La.
Tex., Ill., Ind., Missouri

Robert Wynne of Charles City, Va
(Will 1 July 1675 probate 15 Aug. 1678)
son Thomas Wynne

County Judge
Capt. of Milita
House of Burgesses
Speaker of the House

his land was in Charles City Co. but fell in Prince George when the original shire (Charles City) was divided.

Thomas Wynne Sr
had a son, Thomas Jr. whose land was & remained in Prince George Co.

to be checked

reference
Beverly Fleet's
"Virginia Colonial Abstracts"
4 volumes on Charles City Co.
(10, 11, 12 & 13)
35 volumes in all
(CWP has them all)

where his son Daniel was born & reared & married & died until 1754 when he bought land in Lunenburg Co. & moved his wife & children there

There are none of our Thomas' records left because they were all burned up
It is a tragedy to all Prince George Researchers
A few records were found in England

all brothers & all sons Thomas, Jr.
Thomas m. Sarah & moved to Lunenburg
Samuel of Lunenburg & Brunswick Cos.
Daniel

but there is no certified record of any

Wm. Wynne of Sussex Co. m. Nancy Parham
son of Joshua Wynne, son of Robert Wynne of Charles City.

Virginia Historical Genealogical Society
Bennett Hall
Richmond, Va. 23220

Charles Hughes Hinslin of Richmond, Va.
has this to say

"When Prima Facie proof is known to have been destroyed & therefore unavailable, substantial, circumstantial & secondary type evidence is both legally & genealogically admissible and acceptable."

C.W.P. "Having eliminated through exhaustive tracing of descendants, with proper records of sons and daughters, grandsons, etc. of Robert Wynne, the first of Charles City Co., we much conclude that Thomas Wynne, Jr., son of Thomas Sr., son of Robert Wynne II was of a branch apart from the properly established descendants of Record & no record of him is available due to destruction of records

→ Los Angeles Library — "Lost Records of Va found in London Archives" which are authentic, legal, & certainly circumstantial enough as to dates, names, places to point to a likely line of descent for Daniel Wynne, our known ancestor.

Write to Carol Wynn about this

This page entered into Col. Robert Wynne Family Vols. —

Charles City Co. — one of original Shires of the Colony of Va. — later divided into several counties — among them Prince George.

Notes made into Daniel Wynn Vols 15 Feb 1974 R. L. L. II →

Daniel Wynne was still living in Prince George in 1754; bought land in Lunenburg 1754 bought more land & moved his family there — where he died & died.

Robert Wynne — Hipting Records 1656, a member of County Court along with Daniel Llewellyn (we have no proof but think possibly a dau. & granddaughter m. into the family & was a maternal ancestor of Daniel)

Abraham Wood whose dau. m. Joshua Wynne youngest son of Robert "Va. Col. Abstracts Vol. 10 — 1655-5

Oct. 1675 — Robert Wynne died, ~~wife~~ gentleman "his widow" Mary Minutes of Council p. 421

will probated in Eng Court — owned property there

Mary Wynne — was a widow of Mr. Fay Thress — Robert Wynne named "overseer of paid will "my son-in-law" Capt. Francis Fay Thress. (" " " = ~~son~~ step son) will mentioned only 1 dau. a Mrs. Wood Lief

Robert Wynne of Jordons Parish, Charles City Co. in Va. gentleman.
Will 1 July 1675 probated 15 Aug. 1678.
buried in Jordons Church next as possible to his Robert.

3 to Thomas
7 to Joshua
1 to daughter - Wooldridge + grandson George Wooldridge
7 items continues

#7 All the Rest of my estate in Louisa Co. Va to my wife & executrix Mary Wynne
Overseers Thomas Brooks
son-in-law Francis Poythress
Trustee - Thomas B Rowe
Johan Burge

1 - Oldest son Thomas Wynne
Record of his descendants very sparse but seems most likely to have been ancestor of Daniel.
1752 Daniel bought land in Lunenburg from Samuel Wynne of Brunswick Co., originally a part of Lunenburg
Deed states Daniel a resident of Princeton

2 - Joshua - youngest son left a clean record
see Beddie
This record excludes descent of Daniel through this line

3 - Robert, Jr seems to have died leaving no family
So Thomas, older brother of Joshua has to be our ancestor

Wife of Thomas Wynne, son of Robert Jr
8 Feb 1716-17. Probated 21 May 1718
Thomas 4 children
Thomas Wynne, Jr.
Lucy Wynne
Mary Wynne
Robert Wynne

Robert Wynne m. Mary? Mentions in his will Thomas Wynne, Jr. his brother and his own 6 daughters
1 - Lucretia Wynne Tucker
2 - Martha Wynne Parkins
3 - Angela Wynne m. twice (1) Wm. Rainey
(2) Benjamin Bell

This copy of my notes was made for Col. Robert Wynne family 1951

Notes extracted.

4. Cornelia Wynne (my mother's name V.H)
m. Jefferson Raines
5. Anne Wynne Butler
6. (she failed to name

This Robert Wynne lived in Sussex Co. once a part of Charles City, then Prince George, then into a county Sussex & Surry which now lie just under Prince George
Justice of the County Court
Coroner, 1716-1717 as Sheriff
Major of Militia

Have Will Died in Sussex 23 July 1754, wills prob. 12 Aug. 1754

(Here notice that his death occurred about the same time Daniel moved to Lunenburg & our Erasmus I was born to Daniel & Sarah.

Except for the mention of his name in his brother's (Robert, Jr.) will, Thomas Wynne Jr., son of Thomas Wynne, Sr. has not been identified

Evidently his family record was among records lost & destroyed in Prince George & Charles City

Lists Records: 1704 To Capt. Joseph Winn 860 acres (Land grant)

Our Daniel is the only one of his generation & before him to name a son Joseph.

This page entered into Col Robert Wynne Family Vols RLH II

Capt. Thomas Wynne to Mary Boulfin 1670
had a son Thomas m. Mary Boulfin
chn.: Thomas Wynne III
- Alexander Wynne
- William Wynne
- Erasmus
- Elisha
- Matthias
- Joseph
- Daniel

This is wrong
all are sons of
this Daniel Wynn
and not Thomas, III
& Mary Boulfin
RLL II
15 Feb 1974

all of Lunenburg Co. Va.
Daniel was in Madison Co. Ala.
Daniel m. Martha McLaughlin 5-23-18

Minor Wynn & his son John of Fauquier Co., Va
Major Dean F. Wynn comes through this family
& traces them through Va., So. Car., Georgia
& a later line to Louisiana

---

entered - Minor Wynn
Family Group -
RDLII

GENEALOGY LETTER-PEDIGREE

Roberta L. Lonsdrum
6416 Pontcarré Blvd.
New Orleans, La. 70124

great great great Name of My: grandfather
4. Erasmus Wynn I
Born:
Where:
Married:
Died: 1820 Lunenburg Co. Va

great great Name of My: grandfather
2. Burford Wynn
Born: 24 Oct 1779
Where Born: Lunenburg Co. Va
Married: Ca. 1801 " " "
Died: after 1810 to before 1820
moved to Sumner Co. Tenn Ca 1818
Rondeagh, Tipton Co. Tenn. Ca 1823
issue: 10 chn

great great Name of My: grandmother
5. Frances ? Jtes?
Born:
Where:
Died: 1821 Lunenburg Co. Va.

great great Name of My: grandmother
1. Eliza Decker Wynn
Born: Dec. Jan. Sept.
Where: Sheelys, Tipton Co. Tenn
Married: Ca 1850
S. Jan. 1904
Lonzales Co., Tex

Thomas Decker
b. 4 Oct. 1822
Mobile, Ala.
went to Natchez Miss as an infant
Cosmetta Ca 1848
S. Nov. 1884
Lonzales Co., Tex.
issue 7 or 8 chn
m. (2) Jane Wynn

3
great great Name of My: grandfather
6. Philip Snead (Rev. War)
Born: 11 Dec. 1754
Where: Louisa Co. Va
Married: Ca 1777-78
Died: 25 Feb. 1834
Lunenburg Co. Va.

3
great great Name of My: grandmother
3. Katurah Snead
Born: 29 Oct. 1781
Where: Lunenburg Co. Va
Died: after Ten 1850
in Pike Co., Miss
Census 1850

great great Name of My: grandmother
7. Ann Stone
Born: Ca 1754
Where: Lunenburg Co. Va
Died: Lunenburg Co. Va.

Dear Friend or Relative:

I am interested in gathering the history of my family Beck, Wynn, Snead, Stone

My earliest three generations are given above. I am trying to find the parents of any of the above ancestors; also any additional information concerning them.

I need your help for information on your branch of the family. It may be that your family connects with mine. Please write the information that concerns your family on the reverse side of this sheet and return to me as soon as is convenient.

If you know other persons who may be able to assist in this search, I will appreciate having their names and addresses (write them at the side).

If you are interested in the history or records of these families, I would be glad to share with you what I already have.

Thank you for your help and co-operation.

Sincerely,

Vivian W. Herold

Date: Oct. 11, 1968

Mrs. Robert E. Herold
203 Cromwell Drive
San Antonio, Texas 78228

issue:
Susanna b. 8/5/1777
Katurah 3/29/1781
Philip 4/9/1783
John 4/29/1795
w/c DAR records #334595

his information has been entered to the Daniel Wynn family 2615
15 Feb 1974
R.L.R.II

Your Name:

1.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Where Married: .....

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....

Your Father's Name:

2.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Your Mother's Name:

3.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Name of Your Father's Father:

4.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....
Where Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Married: .....
Date Died: .....

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15.
Date Born: .....
Where Born: .....
Date Died: .....

Genealogy Letter-Pedigree
Copyright 1958
Callie Arrington Ward
171 South Third West
Logan Utah

TWIGS and TREES -- Lucille Stewart Krisch -- San Antonio Light, 26 Dec. 1954

THE WYNNE FAMILY resided in Canterbury, England for three centuries before coming to Virginia. JOHN WYNNE was member of parliament from Canterbury. ROBERT WYNNE, mayor of Canterbury, was the grandfather of COL. ROBERT WYNNE. speaker of the house of burgesses in Va. during the Long Parliament 1661-74. COL. WYNNE was speaker longer than any other one man in Virginia's history.

Records show that ROBERT WYNNE was a justice in Charles City, County Court, Oct. 3, 1656. He was evidently captain of militia as he is referred to as "CAPT. ROBERT WYNNE". He died in 1675. Because he owned property in England, his will was probated there. His wife was Mrs. Poythress, widow. In his will, he mentions his "son-in-law", Frances Poythress". In those days, "son-in-law" meant "step-son". His wills mentions eldest son, THOMAS WYNNE, youngest son, JOSHUA WYNNE and daughter WOODLIEF.

THOMAS WYNNE "eldest son" was born in 1657. In 1707 he and his wife, AGNES, deeded land in Surry to son, ROBERT and his daughter, MARY MALONE.

In 1703, the Meherrin Indians asked that THOMAS WYNNE be appointed their interpreter in the place of Thomas Blunt. He was so appointed to those tribes and also to the Nansemond's, saving for the Indians, lands around Pear swamp and other places belonging to them.

THOMAS WYNNE made his will in Surry Co., Va. in 1716 or 1717. His children were: THOMAS, LUCY, AND MARY who married Nathaniel Malone.; ROBERT WYNNE, justice, coroner, sheriff 1716, major of militia in Surry; died in Sussex July 23, 1754.

This information has been entered into The Col. Robert Wynne Family Vol 5

RLL

Sent in by 6 July 1973
Vivian L. Wharton
(Mrs Robert E. Herold.)
Membership #26

Entered: Col. Robert Wynne
Family Vols.:

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: V W Herold
Address: 203 Cromwell Dr.
City, State: San Antonio Texas
Date: 2-7-1973

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Robert I. Longrum II
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 Robert E. Lee Wynne (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 Florence Litwfank (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

(Spouse of No. 1)
b. d.
p.b. p.d.

8 Perry Tilden Longrum (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 Lula Oakley Wynne (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 Robert E. Lee Wynne (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 Mary Ellen Hardesty (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Clan, pioneers or FHL GENEALOGICAL HELPER, send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

See her application

Mrs. Wynne Matthies
21435 MADRONE DRIVE
LOS GATOS, CALIFORNIA 95030
353-2062

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

March 23, 1971

Mr. Robert L. Landrum, II
President
Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association
6416 Pontchartrain Boulevard
New Orleans, Louisana 70124

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Dear Mr. Landrum:

I recently ran across some photo copies of pictures on my Wynn line. I have been searching for a picture of Zeally my great, great grandfather but have to date been unable to find one, so will start with my great, great grandfather William Morgan Wynn.

This first sheet is William, his wife Mary Compton and William at the the age of about 47.

under separate cover

I am leaving for a two week trip to Texas to visit some kinsmen also on Zeally's side, so will be able to give a little more information upon my return home.

The second sheet I will send when I return from Texas and will include the four children of William at an early age. When the sheet arrives on Harmon, it will include all of Harmon's family.

The way things are going, it looks like Zeally's father may be Harmon Wynn, but will try and tie this connection while I am in Texas.

I can also send tombstone pictures if you would like them. My mother interested me in the hobby of Adam chasing, as I call it, about three years ago. Ironicly, I have discovered that the great, great grandparents many times included the maiden name of a mother when naming their children so I feel that the name Zealy or Zeally is one of these, since the name is unusual. I have also found they were great on naming their children after presidents, generals if the child was born during a war.

I only regreat that I can not spend more time on this hobby.

I would have liked to ha e been able to visit you, as my husband and I served our two weeks active duty with the Naval Reserve two years ago at Gulfport, Mississippi at the CBC base, and visited New Orleans on the weekend we were free.

I would like to mention also that Zeally's 1st son Andrew was born in Alabama, you follow their trails through the birth of their children. From Virginia, possibly Pittsivania - to Alabama, Tennesse, Missouri, Arkansas to Calif.

If the pamphlet is not published prior to May 19, 1971, I would like to include my first grand child, this is the anticipated date of arrival

Sincerely,
Wynne
Mrs. Ted Matthies

556 Emerald Street
New Orleans, LA 70124

Mr. Robert L. Landrum II
6416 Pontchartrain Boulevard
New Orleans, LA 70124

September 8, 1971

Dear Mr. Landrum:

I found two Lyddel Esteses. One was born 1775 the ninth child of Benjamin Estes and Frances Bacon. He married in 1805 Sarah Alston. It appears he could have had a wife prior to this. The other Lyddel I found in the 1790 NC census at Stokes County. I don't know who he is. That is all I have at the moment...still looking.

Yours,

Ernest H. Estes, Jr.

2884745

See for application

Mrs. Wynne Matthies
21435 MADRONE DRIVE
LOS GATOS, CALIFORNIA 95030
353-2062

April 13, 1971

Mr. Robert L. Landrum, II, President
The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association
6416 Pontchartrain Boulevard
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Received your note upon my return from Texas, I call it travels through Texas with Wynne, and am still trying to get the sand out of my system. I photocopied anything I could get my hands on which even mentioned Winn, Wynn, Wynne. Most of the information was picked up on a visit to the State Library, Austin, Texas. One could spend a month there, also visited the Land Grant office. We were fortunate in that they said we could check out books at the Library as long as they were returned by noon on Monday, so Friday we loaded up, if we had known they would do this we would have taken a trailer. Will get all the information assembled and will put on sheets I have ordered or will photo copy and send on to you.

I am enclosing 10.00 for two great granddaughters of Zealy Wynn who are living in Texas:

Mrs. Warren McNutt	Miss Afton Wynn
3001 Fordham	3408 Owen Ave.
Lubbock, Texas 79415	Austin, Texas 78705

The above were my reason for going to Texas as this was our first meeting though we had corresponded for the last three years.

Briefly I will give you a rundown on Zealy Wynn:

* Zealy Wynn (spelled in 1830 census in Missouri as Zealy Wynne; in 1840 census Zeally M. Winn, (Ark); 1850 Zealy M. Wynn, (Ark)
b. 1850 Va. married _____ Estes, daughter of Andrew Estes; also found a James Zealy list in North Carolina about 1790.

Children:

b. Ala	Andrew	b. 1826
b. Tenn	* William Morgan	b. 1828
b. Mo	James Preston	b. 1832
b. Mo	Minerva	b. 1834
b. Mo	Polly	b. 1837
b. Ark	Martin	b. 1841
b. Ark	Martha	b. 1843
b. Ark	Josiah	b. 1844
b. Ark	Susanna	b. 1846
b. Ark	Zachary Taylor	b. 1847

believe 1 child and wife of Andrew, William & James died in Mo.
(the above death of wife is just a guess as the 1850 census showed no wife, and cousins in Texas said Zealy had remarried.

William Morgan Wynn, born Tenn. 1828 m. Mary Compton

Children:
Emma Isabel Wynn
George William
Mary Josephine Wynn
* Harmon Russell
Samuel Jackson

* Harmon Russell Wynn m. Anna Davis Helm

Children

William Morgan Wynn
Elmer Harmon Wynn
Royal Zealy Wynn
Alfred Clair Wynn
Vernon Leon Wynn
Allen Helm Wynn
* Ida Isabel Wynn m. LaVerne D. Hofeditz, Sr.
Anna Laurel Wynn
Vera Crystal Wynn

* Ida Isabel Wynn
LaVerne D. Hofeditz, Jr.
Winifred Elizabeth
Charles Gilbert
Anna Mae
Mary Louise

While in Texas a book I picked up had a paragraph which mentioned familes naming the first two sons after the great grandfathers or grandfathers and usually the daughters after the great grandmothers. It's rather interesting following their trails. My mother said they came from Pittsylvania County, Va, but can't seem to locate a census for this County....do the following surnames mean anything to you... Dodson, Estes, Gibson.

Will send formal sheets on the above with the pictures....Mother also mentioned my aunt saying Zealy had 3 brothers named William, Harmon, George W. but I find in the 1850 census next to Zealy a man named Josiah which looks like more of a brother:

b. 1798	Josiah Wynn	b. Va	married Carolina Wynn	b. Ky	1813	
	Eliza	b. 1831	Ark.			
	Ailsy	b. 1837	"			
	Peter	b. 1839	"			
	Josiah	b. 1841	"			
	Caroline	b. 1843	"			
	George W.	b. 1844	"			
	Sarah	b. 1846	"			
	Margaret	b. 1847	"			
	Harmon	b. 1848	"			

Would appreciate any suggestions you might have...

Sincerely,
Wynne
Wynne

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND James Atticus Smith
Born 14 April 1861 Place Mississippi
Chr. Place
Marr. 30 Nov 1883 Place Kiblah, Miller, Arkansas
Died 9 Jan. 1936 Place Kiblah, Miller, Ark.
Bur. 10 Jan 1936 Place Bethsadia Cem IDA, Caddo, LA.
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) Fannie Bain Hill

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

WIFE (1) Mamie Eliza Wynne
Born 28 June 1868 Place Dahlonega, Lumpkin, Georgia
Chr. Place
Died 4 Sept 1910 Place Kiblah, Miller, Ark.
Bur. 5 Sept 1910 Place Sulphur Fork Cem - Doddridge, Miller, Ark.
WIFE'S FATHER William Richard Wynne WIFE'S MOTHER Almeda Sophronia Mc Junkin
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	F	Dora Smith	3 Jan 1885	Kiblah	Miller	Ark	15 June 1904 Homer Rodolphus Majors Sr.	
2	F	Meta Smith	19 Dec 1886	Atlanta	Cass	Tex	20 Aug 1907 Dr. Guy Wimberley	
3	F	Carrie Smith	14 Nov 1890	Kiblah	Miller	Ark	25 Dec 1909 Judson Durham	
4	M	Charlie James Smith	30 Mar 1892	Kiblah	Miller	Ark	Nov 1918 Parrie Hill	
5	M	Son, Smith	2 Aug 1893	Kiblah	Miller	Ark		2 Aug 1893
6	M	Marion Gilliam Smith	3 Oct 1894	Kiblah	Miller	Ark		7 July 1897
(8)	F	Maggie Rebecca Smith	23 May 1898	Kiblah	Miller	Ark		2 March 1900
(9)	M	Raymond Elbert Smith	18 June 1900	Kiblah	Miller	Ark	1920 Marie Terry	
(10)	F	Jodie Mildred Smith	22 Aug 1902	Kiblah	Miller	Ark	~~5~~ Aug 1920 Calvin Jones	5 May 1948
(11)	F	Lois Irene Smith	25 Sept 1904	Kiblah	Miller	Ark	March 1923 John V. Stuckey	
(7)		Mary Ludie Smith	2 Nov 1896	Kiblah	Miller	Ark		7 July 1897

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
MRS. DORA SMITH MAJORS
2721 DARIEN ST
Shreve Port Louisiana
(by Vera Wynne Halbert)

OTHER MARRIAGES
Please Note Mary Ludie Smith, Child No. 7, was mistakenly left off & added last

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt.
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

HUSBAND Homer Rodolphus Majors, Sr.
Born 14 March 1882 Place Buena Vista, Georgia
Chr. Place
Marr. ~~13 April~~ 15 June 1904 Place Kiblah, Miller, Arkansas
Died 13 APRIL 1960 Place Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana
Bur. 15 APRIL 1960 Place Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana
HUSBAND'S FATHER Rodolphus Lee MAJORS HUSBAND'S MOTHER Sophronia THOMPSON
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Dora SMITH
Born 3 January 1885 Place Kiblah, Miller, Arkansas
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER James Atticus SMITH WIFE'S MOTHER Mamie Eliza WYNNE
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	James Lee MAJORS	24 MAY 1905	Kiblah	Miller	ARK.		
2 F	EFFIE DELL MAJORS	30 Jan 1910	Kingston	DeSoto	LA.		
3 F	Georgia Estelle MAJORS	11 JULY 1914	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.		
4 M	Homer Rodolphus MAJORS JR.	16 JAN 1917	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.		
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. DORA SMITH MAJORS
2721 DARIEN ST. (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Dr. Guy WIMBERLEY

Born 7 Jan 1881 Place Louisiana
Chr. Place
Marr. 25 Aug. 1907 Place Doddridge, Miller, Ark
Died 17 Jan. 1940 Place Ringgold, Louisiana
Bur. 20 Jan 1940 Place Ringgold, Louisiana
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Meta SMITH

Born 19 Dec 1886 Place Cass County Texas
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER James Atticus SMITH WIFE'S MOTHER Mamie Eliza WYNNE
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Jessie Nell WIMBERLEY	30 Aug 1908	Ringgold		La.		
2 M	Guy WIMBERLEY Jr.	22 Aug 1911	Ringgold		La	13 Sep 1945 Melba Martin	
3 M	Francis Fleming WIMBERLEY	28 June 1913	Ringgold		La.	7 July 1937 Marie de Blanc	
4 F	Mary Adalyn WIMBERLEY	30 June 1916	Ringgold		La.		
5 F	Edith Bertie WIMBERLEY	27 May 1918	Ringgold		La.	12 Apr 1936 John Knox Hill	
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Dora Smith Majors
2721 Darien St. (by Vera Wynne Hallett)
Shreveport, Louisiana

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Mitchell Judson DURHAM
n 12 Sept 1884 Place Kiblah, Miller, ARK.
r. Place
rr. 25 Dec 1909 Place Doddridge, Miller, ARK
d Place
. Place
USBAND'S THER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
USBAND'S HER WIVES

WIFE Carrie SMITH
n 14 NOV 1890 Place Kiblah, Miller, ARK
r. Place
d 17 Dec 1970 Place Shreveport, Caddo, LA.
r. 19 Dec 1970 Place Forest Park Cem - Shreveport, LA.
IFE'S THER James Atticus SMITH WIFE'S MOTHER MAMIE ELIZA WYNNE
IFE'S HER USBANDS

X	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
M	Judson Burney DURHAM	15 Jan 1910	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.	ELOISE WHITTINGTON	
M	Francis Lee DURHAM	26 Oct 1914	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.	Fannie ANDERSON	
M	James Franklin DURHAM	10 Sept 1916	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.	FADOL POWELL	
M	Allan Curtis DURHAM	27 NOV 1928	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.	Nita JEFFRIES	

OURCES OF INFORMATION

From Dora Smith MAJORS
2721 DARIEN ST. (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
Shreveport LOUISIANA

OTHER MARRIAGES

USBAND Charlie James SMITH
n 30 March 1892 Place Kiblah, Miller, Ark
. Place
rr. NOV. 1918 Place Miller Co, ARK
d Place
. Place
USBAND'S THER James Atticus SMITH HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mamie Eliza WYNNE
USBAND'S HER WIVES

IFE Parrie HILL
n 14 NOV 1901 Place Ida, Caddo, LA.
r. Place
d Place
. Place
IFE'S THER James HILL WIFE'S MOTHER Fannie BAIN
IFE'S HER USBANDS

X	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
	Marie SMITH		Kiblah	Miller	ARK	died When 2 days OLD	
	Irene SMITH		Kiblah	Miller	ARK	died When 2 days OLD	
1	James SMITH		Kiblah	Miller	ARK	died When 2 days OLD	
1	ADOPTED Charles Dale SMITH	8 Oct 1925	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.	Ruby PATIN	

OURCES OF INFORMATION

From
Dora Smith MAJORS
2721 Darien ST.
Shreveport, Louisiana (by Vera Wynne Halbert)

OTHER MARRIAGES

USBAND Raymond Elbert Smith

n 18 June 1900 Place Kiblah, Miller, Ark.

. Place

rr. June 1920 Place Doddridge, Miller, Ark.

d Place

. Place

USBAND'S THER James Atticus Smith HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mamie Eliza Wynne

USBAND'S HER WIVES (2) Beulah Cook

IFE (1) Marie Terry

rn 1903 Place Kiblah, Miller, Ark

r. Place

d 15 March 1939 Place Doddridge, Miller, Ark

r. 17 March 1939 Place Doddridge, Miller, Ark

IFE'S THER WIFE'S MOTHER

IFE'S THER

USBANDS

X	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	Charles Ray Smith	10 Aug 1921	Doddridge	~~Ark~~	ARK	Bonnie Wade	9 May 1951
F	daughter, Smith	1925	Doddridge		ARK		1925

OURCES OF INFORMATION

From Dora Smith Majors
2721 Darien St. (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
Shreveport, Louisiana

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND Calvin Jones
Born 10 Apr 1892 Place Doddridge Miller Ark
Bapt. Place
Marr. Aug 1920 Place Bright Star, Miller, Ark
Died 6 March 1971 Place Doddridge, Miller, Ark
Bur. 8 March 1971 Place Doddridge, Miller, Ark.
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jasper Jones HUSBAND'S MOTHER Samantha Butler
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES (2) Gladys Bryant

WIFE (1) Jodie Mildred Smith
Born 22 Aug 1902 Place Kibler, Miller, Ark
Bapt. Place
Died 5 May 1948 Place Shreveport, Louisiana
Bur. 7 May 1948 Place Doddridge, Miller, Ark
WIFE'S FATHER James Atticus Smith WIFE'S MOTHER Mamie Eliza Wynne
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

X	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
	SON - Died at birth						
	SON - Not Named died 4 days old						
	Adopted SON -						
	Robert Sylvester JONES						

SOURCES OF INFORMATION from
Dora Smith Majors
2721 Darien St.
Shreveport, Louisiana
(by Vera Wynne Halbert)

OTHER MARRIAGES

USBAND John V. STUCKEY

rn 12 May 1900 Place Marietta, Oklahoma

r. Place

rr. March 1923 Place MILLER Co. ARKANSAS

d 5 AUG 1965 Place GREENWOOD, Caddo, LOUISIANA

r. 7 AUG 1965 Place Henderson, TEXAS

USBAND'S THER WILLIAM STUCKEY HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Olive PARKER

USBAND'S HER WIVES

/IFE Lois IRene SMITH

rn 25 Sept 1904 Place KIBLAH, MILLER, ARK

r. Place

d Place

r. Place

IFE'S THER James Atticus SMITH WIFE'S MOTHER Mamie ELIZA WYNNE

IFE'S HER USBANDS

X	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
	Sadie Ruth STUCKEY	7 June 1925	KIBLAH	MILLER	ARK	Rev. J.M. JOHNS	
1	Johnnie Ray STUCKEY	7 NOV 1926	KIBLAH	MILLER	ARK	Bobbie Nell WILLIAMS	
1	Billie James STUCKEY	21 Oct 1929	KIBLAH	MILLER	ARK	Lottie Mae ZACHARY	
1	Tommie Charles STUCKEY	30 Jan 1935	Joynerville		TEXAS		

OURCES OF INFORMATION

From

DORA SMITH MAJORS (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
2721 DARIEN ST.
Shreveport LOUISIANA

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

HUSBAND James Lee MAJORS (GRADUATE OF WEST POINT)

Born 24 May 1905 Place Kibzah, Miller, Ark.
Chr. Place
Marr. 16 AUG 1933 Place Honolulu, HAWAII
Died 17 Jan 1935 Place Montgomery, Alabama
Bur. 10 Jan 1935 Place Forest Park Cem - Shreveport, Louisiana
HUSBAND'S FATHER Homer Rodolphus MAJORS SR. HUSBAND'S MOTHER DORA SMITH
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Thelma Lundgren PANGBURN

Born Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER COL. E. D. PANGBURN WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

MRS. DORA SMITH MAJORS
2721 Darien ST. (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
Shreveport, Louisiana

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Jefferson Weems Twilley
Born 30 March 1906 Place Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana
Chr. Place
Marr. 2 Aug 1929 Place Shreveport, Caddo, LA.
Died 20 June 1970 Place Shreveport, Caddo, LA.
Bur. 22 June 1970 Place Shreveport, Caddo, LA.
HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas Jefferson Twilley HUSBAND'S MOTHER Annie Wells
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Effie Dell Majors
Born 30 Jan. 1910 Place Kingston, De Soto, LA.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Homer Rodolphus Majors Sr. WIFE'S MOTHER Dora Smith
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Patricia Ann Twilley	29 MAR 1933	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.	27 JUNE 1964 Lewis Dickson Vogler	
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
From Mrs. Dora Smith Majors
2721 Darien St. (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
Shreveport, Louisiana

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND (2) WILLIAM HACKETT

Born 23 March 1917 Place Shreveport, Louisiana
Chr. Place
Marr. 11 Aug 1945 Place Shreveport, Caddo, La.
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Oral HACKETT HUSBAND'S MOTHER Julia CRIST
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE * Georgia Estelle MAJORS

Born 11 July 1914 Place Shreveport Caddo, LA.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Homer Rodolphus MAJORS SR. WIFE'S MOTHER Dora SMITH
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

From Dora Smith MAJORS
2721 DARIEN ST. (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
Shreveport, Louisiana

OTHER MARRIAGES

* Georgia Estelle MAJORS Md
1st George Wesley BARNETT Sept. 30, 193
He died Jan. 5, 1931
2nd WILLIAM WARREN — (DIVORCED)
3rd WILLIAM HACKETT

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Homer Rodolphus Majors Jr.

Born 16 Jan 1917 Place Shreveport, Caddo, LA.
Chr. Place
Marr. 29 Dec 1939 Place Shreveport, Caddo, LA.
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Homer Rodolphus MAJORS SR. HUSBAND'S MOTHER DORA SMITH
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Mary Elizabeth HICKMAN

Born 2 Oct 1919 Place ~~Nacto~~ Naborton, DeSoto, La.
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Ralph Hickman WIFE'S MOTHER EVA PORTER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	James Lee MAJORS	25 Dec 1941	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.		27 Dec 1941
2 F	Elizabeth Lee MAJORS	13 APR 1943	Shreveport	Caddo	La.	Michael GROGAN	
3 M	Homer R. MAJORS III	7 May 1950	Shreveport	Caddo	La		
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

From Dora Smith MAJORS
2721 Darien ST. (by Vera Wynne Hallett)
Shreveport, Louisiana

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Thomas Olin WYNNE, Jr.
Born 12 Sept 1945 Place Mobile, Alabama
Chr. Place
Marr. 10 June 1966 Place Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER Thomas O. WYNNE SR. HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary Jane Peters
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Rita Ann WOODRUFF
Born 11 Feb 1947 Place Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Claude E. WOODRUFF WIFE'S MOTHER Ellen Rita LaBORDE
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Sheri Ann WYNNE	8 Oct 1967	Shreveport	Caddo	La.		
2 F	Angela Dyan WYNNE	13 Oct 1970	Shreveport	Caddo	La		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Thomas Olin WYNNE Jr. (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
6264 So. Inwood
Shreveport, Louisiana

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND WILLIAM OLIN WYNNE SR.
Born 23 June 1932 Place BLOOMBURG, CASS, TEXAS
Chr. Place
Marr. 9 Dec 1957 Place BUTLER, Pennsylvania
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER WILLIAM JOSEPH WYNNE, SR. HUSBAND'S MOTHER ⓓ MOZELLE GILMORE
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Harriet Louise DALECKE
Born 29 NOV 1937 Place Mt. Clemens, Michigan
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Leonard Earl DALECKE WIFE'S MOTHER Augusta Louise SCHLAM
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Kathleen Una WYNNE	14 Oct 1959	BUTLER		PENNA.		
2 F	Leanne WYNNE	5 June 1961	Butler		Penna		
3 M	William Olin WYNNE Jr.	28 June 1963	Butler		Penna.		
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

From WILLIAM OLIN WYNNE SR.
R.F.D. #6 (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
BUTLER, Pennsylvania 16001

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND William Joseph WYNNE Jr.
Born 4 March 1944 Place Atlanta, Cass, Texas
Chr. Place
Marr. 2 June 1966 Place Ludwigsburg, Germany
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER William Joseph WYNNE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Francis Pearl JOHNSON
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Helga Monika LIPPOCK
Born 28 July 1945 Place Ludwigsburg, Germany
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Walter LIPPOCK WIFE'S MOTHER Elfriede VOLM
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Carmen Lenan WYNNE	20 NOV 1966	BAD CAMSTATT		GERMANY		
2 M	Christopher Lee WYNNE	20 NOV 1970	Houston	Harris	Texas		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

From W. J. WYNNE Jr. (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
1310 Saddle Rock St.
Houston, Texas

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Jesse Marshall WYNNE
Born 17 May 1942 Place Atlanta, Cass, Texas
Chr. Place
Marr. 12 Sept 1964 Place Conroe, Montgomery, Texas
Died 10 March 1971 Place Pasadena, Harris, Texas
Bur. 12 March 1971 Place Magnolia Cemetery Magnolia, Texas
HUSBAND'S FATHER William Joseph WYNNE / HUSBAND'S MOTHER Francis Pearl JOHNSON
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Darlene SPEAR
Born 13 Oct 1947 Place Conroe, Montgomery, Texas
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Oliver Ocie Spear WIFE'S MOTHER _____ Mc CLAIN
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 F	Rhonda Lea WYNNE	28 JULY 1965	Pasadena	Harris	Texas		
2 F	Dana Renee WYNNE	24 June 1968	Houston	Harris	Texas		
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

From Mrs. Jesse Marshall WYNNE
C/o W. J. WYNNE Jr. (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
1310 Saddle Rock, Houston, Texas

OTHER MARRIAGES

100M 10-70 DBC (Printed in USA)

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND Joseph Leander WYNNE
Born 12 July 1923 Place Mira, Caddo, Louisiana
Chr. Place
Marr. 4 May 1946 Place Bossier City, Benton, Louisiana
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER William David WYNNE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Jenettie Charlotta HARDIN
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE Dorothy Jane REESE
Born 30 Oct 1924 Place Mc Neil, Columbia, Arkansas
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER Richard Marion REESE WIFE'S MOTHER Ollie HILL
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 M	Joseph Michael WYNNE	28	Nov	1951	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.				
2 F	Cynthia Jane WYNNE	23	APR	1957	Shreveport	Caddo	LA.				
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
From Joseph Leander WYNNE
R.F.D. 1 Box 88 (by Vera Wynne Halbert)
Rodessa, Louisiana

OTHER MARRIAGES

Mrs. Wilhelmina Smith
3239 Waverley Street
Palo Alto, California 94306
October 19, 1967

Mr. Robert L. Landrum
6416 Pontchartrain Boulevard
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Dear Mr. Landrum:

I am a descendant of the Wynnes, that went to Georgia, from Virginia around 1800. Most likely before your Wynne ancestors moved there, but probably they were related.

I answered Mrs. Threatts inquiry on her Wynne family, in hopes that we might be of some help to one, or the other. So far I think that we have both failed, as she has so little to go now, maybe something will turn up as we go along.

Mrs. Threatt was so kind as to send me your name, address, and information on what you had sent her, pertaining to your Wynne clan. I am very much impressed on the fact that you have your family Bible Records for I feel that there couldn't be any records more concrete than those are. You are very fortunate to have them. I understand that you offered to make a copy of your Bible Records for Mrs. Threatt. I will be very grateful if you will make a set for me also.

I am not one to claim relation to every one by the same name, but I notice that you have the name (Williamson) Williamson is a family name, and not a given name, like Tom, Dick, or Harry. I have Williamson in my family too. Do you know if a Williamson married into your Wynne family, if so when, and where.

In my family is a Robert Augustus. You have a Robert Augustus also. Robert is a name that is used many times in the Wynne family, but finding the name Robert Augustus in both of our families, might lead to a connection. Do you know where the name Augustus came from, is it used often in your family? Do you have a Joshua, or a Clement in your family? I believe that Clement was a family name. Was there any Clements that married into your family?

My daughter, Wilhelmina, flew to Atlanta, Georgia on October 9, from there she flew to Jacksonville, Florida to visit relatives, and then went to Ocala, Silver Springs, and St Augustine, then flew up to South Carolina to visit relatives there, and now she is visiting her kin in North Carolina, and about the 25th. of October she will fly to New Orleans for a few days before returning here. Of course she will be trying to get what information that she can on the family. I gave her your name and told her that she might call you.

I will be looking forward to hearing from you real soon, and if I can be of any help to you, I will be glad to do so.

Sincerely,

Wilhelmina Smith

Wilhelmina Smith

Mr. Robert Landrum
Dear Sir,
I am researching my family history.
My great grandfather was William Wayland Wynn, born in Ohio in 1823.
Would you please send me information on the fees and membership requirements of the Wynn Family Organization
Thank you
Mrs. Edward C. Smith
2771 Marathon Dri
San Diego, Calif.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

HUSBAND: Thomas Wynn ?				WIFE Maiden Name: Wayland ?			
	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY		TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY
BORN 1800 ©©			Kentucky				Ohio
DIED							
BURIAL							
MARRIED	Church/or				TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY
was in 1840 Census Rising Sun, Ohio Ct, Indiana							
worked as a Gunsmith							
His Parents:				Her Parents:			

SOURCES of information

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

CHILDREN in order of birth and Spouses	BORN DAY•MONTH•YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	MARRIED DATE and PLACE	DIED DAY•MONTH•YEAR	BURIED TOWN COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY
1 William Wayland Wynn	May 6, 1823	Ohio	Oct 14, 1846	July 6, 1899	Cam in Rock Illinois
Nancy Gibbons	Aug 16, 1823	Rising Sun, Indiana	Switzerland Ct, Ind	Mar 6, 1893	Cam in Rock Illinois
2 James	1827	Indiana	Sept 19, 1850	1864	Lost at sea during Civil War
Eleanor Flavius	1832	Ohio	Green Ct, Illinois		Cam-in Rock, Illinois
3 Daniel					
Elizabeth					
4 Thomas F.M	July 16, 1836	Indiana		Aug 3, 1847	Cam in Rock Illinois
5 There is at least one more brother whose name I have not learned					
probably sister as also —					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					

Additional Children on back of sheet

HUSBAND: Oliver Perry Wynn			WIFE Maiden Name: Julia Ann Beavers		
BORN Dec 31, 1857	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY Illinois	Nov 9, 1858	Cave-in Rock, Illinois
DIED Oct 11, 1927	Hull, Mississippi Ct, Ark.			Oct 11, 1927	Hull, Mississippi Ct, Ark.
BURIAL	Blytheville, Ark				Blytheville, Ark
MARRIED Nov 1880	Church/or Methodist			TOWN Cave in Rock,	COUNTY Hardin Ct. STATE/COUNTRY Ill

This couple died together during a tornado which destroyed their home

His Parents:

Her Parents:

SOURCES of information

CHILDREN in order of birth and Spouses	BORN DAY•MONTH•YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	MARRIED DATE and PLACE	DIED DAY•MONTH•YEAR	BURIED TOWN COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY
1 Mary Nancy	Sept 19, 1884	Cave-in Rock Illinois		Oct 11, 1908	Blytheville Ark
Rueben McConnell					
2 Katy	Sept 29, 1886	Cave in Rock, Illinois		as infant	
3 Lily Harriet	June 6, 1889	Cave in Rock Illinois	June 11, 1907		
George Ellis Bradberry	Feb 13, 1883	Hickman, Kentucky	Hull, Arkansas	Jun 30, 1955	San Diego, California
4 Matter Alice	Nov 8, 1891	Cave-in Rock, Ill.	Dec 31, 1907	Aug 26, 1974	Blytheville, Ark.
Otto Bradberry	Nov 27, 1884	Texas	Hull, Arkansas	Nov 28, 1937	Blytheville, Ark
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					

Additional Children on back of sheet

HUSBAND: William Wayland Wynn			WIFE Maiden Name: Nancy Gibbons		
BORN May 6, 1823	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE/COUNTRY Ohio	Aug 10, 1823	TOWN Rising Sun, COUNTY Ohio Ct, STATE/COUNTRY Indiana
DIED July 6, 1889	Cave-in Rock, Hardin Ct, Illinois			Dec 6, 1893	Cave in Rock, Hardin Ct, Ill.
BURIAL	Smery Graveyard				Smery Graveyard
MARRIED Oct 16, 1846	Church/or Probably Methodist Church			TOWN Posey, COUNTY Switzerland Ct, STATE/COUNTRY Indiana	

His Parents:

Her Parents:

SOURCES of information

CHILDREN in order of birth and Spouses	BORN DAY•MONTH•YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY	MARRIED DATE and PLACE	DIED DAY•MONTH•YEAR	BURIED TOWN COUNTY STATE/COUNTRY
1 John Gibbons	Dec 1, 1849	Indiana			
Mariah Hodson					
2 Thomas	Dec 6, 1851	Indiana		Feb 10, 1855	Cave-in-Rock, Ill
3 Nancy Gibbons	birth unknown	died as infant			
4 Albert Taylor	Oct 27, 1854	Indiana	March 24, 1878	Aug 14, 1936	Cave-in Rock, Ill.
Sonora Belle Hughes	1859		Cave in Rock, Ill.		Cave-in Rock Ill
5 Oliver Perry	Dec 31, 1857	Illinois	Nov 1880	Oct 11, 1927	Blythville, Ark
Julia Ann Beavers	Nov 9, 1858	Illinois	Cave in Rock Ill	Oct 11, 1927	Blythville, Ark.
6 Mary Elizabeth	Sept 31, 1861	Illinois		1936	Cave-in-Rock, Ill.
Henry Kaiser					Cave-in Rock, Ill.
7 Francis M.	April 7, 1864	died as young	child		"
8 Sarah A	Jan 25, 1866	died as young	child		"
9 Henry C	Dec 12, 1868	Illinois	Jan 1, 1886		"
William Brockmier					
10					

Additional Children on back of sheet

P.S.: As to when Joshua Wynne,Sr. died.... I rather question his date of death of 1715.

Reason: Will of widow Margaret (Woods) Jones Cocke, widow of Thomas Cocke,Sr., who left Will in 1696/97 Henrico Co. , left Will written about 1708.

I am at the present time reviewing a microfilm at the Mormon Library in Tacoma of Henrico Co., Deeds-Wills 1677 - 1697, when William Randolph, Sr. was the Clerk.

This William Randolph is listed in the Will of Henry Isham,Jr., about 1677 as his brother-in-law. William Randolph's first wife was Mary Isham. She is listed in the Will of her mother Katherine (Banks) Royall Isham about 1687. This Widow Katherine Isham also lists her grand daughter Sarah Perrin (my ancestor) Sarah Perrin's mother was Katherine Royall, who was a half sister to Mary Isham Randolph.

William Randolph's 2nd wife was the widow of Joshua Wynne, Sr. or Mary (Jones) Wynne Randolph. If I remember correctly, widow Margaret (Woods) Jones Cocke's Will was dated about 1708, and lists her sons Abraham Jones, Peter Jones, and grand children Jones, four or five grand children of her daughter Mary and her first marriage to Joshua,Sr.... as Joshua, Robert, William, and I believe Peter and Frances. (Frances might have been dead by then... I am not certain).
She definately lists her daughter Mary... as Mary Randolph, wife of William Randolph and grandson William Randolph,Jr.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Route 1, Box 53
Roy, Washington.. 98580

Mr. Robert L. Landrum II, President
P.O. Box 577
Abita Springs, Louisiana.... 70420

October 16, 1972

Dear Mr. Landrum II:

Enclosed herewith is a check for ... $5.00 and the application for membership in the Wynne Family Association filled out.

Shall try to outline my Wynne Problem:

Since there were dozens of John Coxes in Virginia at the same time, the John Cox of Bluestone Creek, Mecklenburg with wife Lucresy was my ancestor. Have noted they sold land in Prince Edward Co., Va., and in Brunswick Co., they sold land jointly with Thomas Williams as follows:

Brunswick Co., Va., Order Book #3, 1745-1749: Page 4. Between Thomas Williams and Rachel, his wife, and John Cox and Lucretia, his wife, Part one, and John Evans other Part. Acknowledged by John Cox and Lucretia his wife and ordered recorded 1745.
What was maiden name of ... Rachel, wife of this Thomas Williams?

Land Grant in Land Book 35, page 576.... To John Cox - 1545 acres on both sides of Bluestone Creek in County of Lunenburg - Beginning at Stith's Corner to Hogan's Road... to trace of land formerly granted to Thomas Williams... to oak on Wolf Branch, thence down branch, as it meanders, to Bluestone Creek, then down creek to the beginning... 435 acres formerly granted to Thomas Williams, by patent, dated May 20, 1749, and 1110 acres never before granted, August 4, 1764.
Signed: Francis Fauquier... Governor.

John Riley Malone whose ancestor was Nathaniel Malone who married Mary Wynne, daughter of Capt. Thomas Wynne, Sr., (1657, d. 1718) Virginia. has several items in his records concerning a Thomas Williams, apparently the same as above.

What was the relation of this Thomas Williams with the ... Bolling... Wynne... Malone Families?

John Cox and wife Lucresy had a son... Bolling Cox, listed in Tax Record of Mecklenburg Co., in 1764, and was given deed of Gift July 13, 1767, in Deed Book 1, page 435. Bolling Cox left Will in Mecklenburg Co., Va., in Will Book 1, page 257, dated Feb. 27, 1776, probated 4-13-1778, listing his brothers, Thomas and Samuel Cox, and sisters, Mary Hall, Lucresy Cox and Martha Cox.

This John Cox left Will in Mecklenburg Co., in Will Book 3, page 200, dated April 16, 1791, probated Jan. 13, 1794, that was witnessed by Thomas Wilson, Nicholas Mealer, Jr., and William Hall..... on motion Samuel Cox, one of the executors therein named, who made oath thereto and together with Richard Winn (Wynne) and Peter Bailey, his securities entered into and acknowledged their bonds in the penalty of one thousand pounds conditioned as the law directs..."

This Peter Bailey was a brother of Temperance Bailey Cox, wife of Samuel Cox. Peter Bailey and Temperance Bailey Cox were children of Roger Cocke Bailey who lived in Charlotte Co., Va., 1777 through 1784 on Bluestone Creek, and this Roger Cocke Bailey was a son of Abraham Bailey, Jr., and wife Temperance Cocke of Henrico Co., Va.
Who this this Richard Winn (Wynne) who went security with Peter Bailey for Samuel Cox?

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Who was the following Samuel Wynne in Lunenburg Co.?

Lunenburg Co., Deed. Book 1, page 71: Between Samuel Wynne (Winn) of Brunswick Co., and Thomas Wynne of Parish of St. Paul, Hanover Co., 55 lbs. Wit: John Winn, Richard Moses, John Stone. Signed: Samuel (X) Winn.

Lunenburg Co., D.B. 1, page 86: Samuel Wynne to Ralph Hunt 80 lbs. June 14, 1746. Tract of land on North Side of Flushing Creek 105 acres by Patent 1743. Wit: Stephen Wade, Robert Wade. Signed: Samuel (X) Winne

Who were the parents of this Samuel Wynne? Could this Samuel Wynne have been a son of Anne Bolling b. 1690 and married a Mr. Wynne, who might have been Thomas Wynne,Jr.

Order Book 1714 - 1720: Prince George Co., page 202: John and Robert Bolling exhibited in Court a Bond from Thomas Wynne, deceased, to them, the said Bollings and made oath thereto and ordered it be certified thereunto.

Could this Thomas Wynne have been the husband of their sister.... Anne Bolling Wynne?

L unenburg Co., Order Book 1, 1746-1748, p. 331: Petition of Drury Allen, against Samuel Wynne. Petition of Samuel Wynne against James Jordan for debt.

Lunenburg Co. Deed Book 3, page 140: Between Samuel Wynne of Lunenburg Co., and John Craddock of Amelia Co. 200 acres in Lunenburg Co. on North Branch of Meherrian River. Wit: James Gordon, Wm. Petty, Charlie Bushes. Dec. 2, 1757.
Signed: Samuel (X) Wynne

Who was this Samuel Wynne?

Land Patent Book #8, p. 344: Thomas Winn (Wynne) , 659 acres on Black water, April 15,1690,p. 55 adj. John Wallace, deceased; Herculus Flood; Major Fra. Poythris, deceased, on the Great Swamp, to mouth of Bland's Branch, to land of John Williams, deceased importation of 14 persons, including Abraham Wood, Robert Hill, James Isham, Robert Wood. Could Thomas Williams, wife Rachel, have been a son of above...John Williams, deceased?
This was Thomas Wynne,Sr. who had wife Agnes, and left sons..Thomas Wynne,Jr., and Robert Wynne. and daughter Mary Wynne who m. Nathaniel Malone.

All three of these children, Robert, Thomas and Mary Wynne Malone must have been born between about 1675 and 1682, as, if I remember correctly, John Riley Malone wrote that his ancestor Mary Wynne Malone was married about 1700 or before.

Surry Co., Deed Book 1715-1730, page 609: Between Robert Wynne of Surry Co., 5 shillings by Thomas Wynne, his Administrator... 100 acres on the North Side of Stoney Creek of Surry Co., October 20, 1735. Signed: Robert Wynne.
Wit: William Gray,Jr., Jos. Nicholson, Edward Hill.

You agreed that this was the 100 acres left in Will of Thomas Wynne,Sr. to his son Thomas Wynne,Jr. and thus this Thomas Wynne,Jr., was deceased prior to 1735.
Sussex Co.
Robert Wynne who left Will in Will Book A,/1754-1764, page 14, states that his brother Thomas Wynne was to be his Administrator.
Since Thomas Wynne,Jr., died prior to 1735, how could he administer the Will of Robert Wynne who had wife Mary Bell?
This has puzzled me very much.

O.K. about the name being Sloman and not... Stoman. I copied this from microfilm, and the old writing of "l" looked like uncrossed "t".
I am trying to identify the Mr. Wynne or Thomas Wynne who was the husband of Ann Bolling and where they lived.

(over)

Sincerely, Dave Maria Reichlein

P.S.: Of the two sons of Thomas Wynne, Sr. and wife Agnes,..... Robert Wynne and Thomas Wynne, Jr.

The item in Surry Co., D.B. 1715-1730, page 609, would indicate that it was son Robert Wynne who Administered and sold his brother Thomas Wynne, Jr., 100 acres left him on Stony Creek by his father Thomas Wynne.

Then it was not possible that Thomas Wynne, Jr. ~~to~~ Administered the Will of Robert Wynne in Will Book A, in Sussex Co., 1754-1764, who had wife Mary Bell, as the Thomas Wynne, brother of Robert, was already dead.

ROBERT L. TIEDEMAN JR. COLLECTION
PASCAGOULA LIBRARY GENEALOGY COLLECTION DO NOT CIRCULATE

See application
She is a member

310 Old Fort Street
Tullahoma, Tenn. 37388
February 26, 1971

The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Assoc.
Robert L. Landrum II, President
6416 Pontchartrain Boulevard
New Orleans, La. 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Thank you for the information and application form for the Wynne association. My completed application is enclosed, with my dues of $5.00.

When I have completed gathering what information our branch of the family has, I will send you copies. In the meantime, can you tell me if our James Winn of Lunenburg County, Virginia, connects with any Winns you now have on file? We would be very interested in knowing more about these ancestors.

We moved from New Orleans about seven years ago, having lived there for seventeen years while my husband taught in the School of Engineering at Tulane University. I got interested in genealogy while there, and spent many hours in the Genealogy Room of the Howard Tilton Library on campus. I am sorry we didn't meet while we still lived there.

Sincerely,

Chloe Winn Peebles

Mrs. J. H. Peebles, Jr.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

310 Old Fort St.
Tullahoma, Tenn. 37388
April 23, 1971

Mr. Robert L. Landrum, II
The Wynne Family Association
6416 Pontchartrain Boulevard
New Orleans, La. 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum,

Thank you for your recent letters. That James Winn who married Betsy Powell is the fartherest back we have been able to verify a Winn so far.

However, several years ago, in answer to an ad I had placed in the Genealogical Helper, a Mrs. W. T. Davis of Whittier, California, sent me information that this James Winn was the son of John and Susanna Winn. She listed their other children as Priscilla and John. And she also said that this John Winn, father of my James, was the son of Daniel Winn and Sarah, his wife. She gives the children of Daniel and Sarah as: Thomas, Martisha, John, Alexander, William, Elisha, Orasmus, Joseph, and Gillanus. Mrs. Davis sent me no references for any of this material, saying she had gotten it from a "Mrs. Pearce" who apparently has had extensive research done in the twelve years she had been working on her family.

Now, does this tie in with any information you have? I have not had the opportunity to try to follow up on any of this information.

I am waiting to hear from one of my aunts, returning "Family Record" sheets I sent her to be filled out. Is this the type of information you want for your records? And if so, in what form would you like this information sent to you?

Thank you for all you are doing to further the recording for future generations of the Wynne history.

Sincerely,

Chloe Winn Peebles

Mrs. J. H. Peebles, Jr.

James WINN

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died: October 1864

Where Died: Lunenburg County Virginia

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Elizabeth Powell

Born:

Where Born:

Died: 1844-46

Where Died: Lunenburg County Virginia

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of: POWELL

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: John Chesteen —

Notes: James Winn is the Child of
and.
Source of information from Mrs Chloe Winn Peebles
310 Old Fort St Tullahoma Tenn. 37388 - Member of The
Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association Membership # 5

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

John Chesteen Winn

Born: November 5 1806

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died: November 5 1844

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Louisa Jane PRICE

Born: April 19 1814

Where Born:

Died: May 4 1898

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of: PRICE

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: James Williamson —

Notes: John Chesteen Winn is the Child of James Winn and Eliyabeth Powell

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

James Williamson Winn

Born: Feb 13 1837

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died: Feb 25 1891

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Mary Jane SMITH

Born: August 18 1838

Where Born:

Died: April 20 1898

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

~~Daughter~~ of: SMITH

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Thomas Earle —

Notes: James Williamson Winn is the Child of John Chesteen Winn and Louisa Jane Price

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Thomas Earle Winn

Born: January 10 1862

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died: January 1 1929

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Edith LEWIS

Born: December 13 1864

Where Born:

Died: December 1950

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of: LEWIS

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: James Williamson, Jr. II

Notes: Thomas Earle Winn is the Child of James Williamson Winn and Mary Jane Smith

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

James Williamson Wynn II

Born: April 25 1895

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Edith Fitzgerald STEEL

Born: March 6 1896

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of: STEEL

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Chloe Malone —

Notes: James Williamson Wynn II is the Child of Thomas Earl Wynn and Edith Lewis

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Chloe Malone Winn

Born: August 27 1926

Where Born: Laurel Jones County Mississippi

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: James Howell PEEBLES, Jr.

Born: April 20 1921

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: James Howell Peebles Sr.

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: 3 children 2 sons - 1 daughter

Notes: Chloe Malone Winn is the Child of James Williamson Winn II and Edith Fitzgerald Steel

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

PEEBLES

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Peebles is the Child of Chloe Malone Wynn and James Howell Peebles, Jr.

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

PEEBLES

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Peebles is the Child of Chloe Malone Wynn and James Howell Peebles Sr,

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

PEEBLES

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Peebles is the Child of Chloe Malone Wynn and James Howell Peebles, Jr.

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Route 1, Box 192 E
Homer, Louisiana 71040
21 October 1974

Dear Robert,

So pleased to receive your letter and glad to know I could help you a little - a little means so much some times.

I had been wanting to go to Farmerville and look at their records for some time now so will go the very first chance I get and will send you the information.

I will be sending you copies of my information from time to time as I have several families of Wynne-Winn not really directly in my line.

Am going to Shreveport one day this week to meet a lady from Virginia whose father was a Wynne of Virginia where she still lives. She says they were descended from Pleasant Wynne who was related to George Washington. I'll know after meeting her for I'll find out.

In Harrison Arkansas, I made contact accidentally with an attorney, Roger V. Logan, Jr., who is a descendant of the Sumner and Robertson County, Tenn. Wynn. His Wynne ancestor was Harriet Wynne who married a Logan.

I am in the process of making a rough outline of my ancestors and shall send it on to you in about a week. I'll have more later on as I fill in the gaps.

I am enclosing some various marriage records-complete ones from Claiborne Parish and from the old records of the others. May be they will fit in ~~every~~ Some where.

Many good days and much luck to you always.

Sincerely,

Mildred

P.S. Thank you so much for fixing the membership; I am enjoying this so very, very much. It is so fascinating.

PSS. - Also found out land owned by Jones Wynne of Wellcockson, Ark was sold and is now Dog Patch, USA

NAMES IN EARLY LAND RECORDS CLAIBORNE PARISH, LA
Start 1848 as the earlier records burned at Athens, La before this date.

SELLERS:

HARRIET D. WINN of Minden - selling slaves

C. H. WINN

G. T. WINN(GENUBETH)

HENRY WINN

J. O. WINN

J. W. WINN - 30 Nov 1883

J. H. WINN

C. T. WINN

J. W. WINN

B. A. WINN

J. M. WINN

E. T. WINN

R. A. N. WINN

N. R. WINN

G. C. WINN * GEORGE

M. A. WYNN

A. L. WYNN

~~MY~~ W. M. WYNN

William WYNN

UNION COUNTY, LA. MARRIAGE RECORDS

FRANCES WINN to Berry Summers on 30 Dec 1868 - Bk 3, page 159

JOSEPHINE WINN to Emmanuel D. Britton on 16 Aug 1881 - Bk 6, p 247

This is up to 1910

Dear Robert,

Sorry, no luck - got any more ideas where to look.

Do these names mean anything to you?

T.L Wynn, wife Ruth Pilgreen (Shiloh area

Robert S. Wynn - Ruston

Rev Wynn - dec'd Methodist Church - Bernice

Am running down their histories.

Sincerely,

Mildred S. Winn

Route 1, Box 192 E
Homer, Louisiana 71040
23 July 1974

The Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association
Mr. Robert Landrum II, President
6416 Pontchartrain Boulevard
New Orleans, Louisiana 70124

Dear Mr. Landrum:

I was given your name by Mr. Allen Cabaniss of University, Miss. I think that at one time my son, Elmer Winn of Baton Rouge, La had a membership with you. I am badly in need of information in trying to research a line of Wynnes. If I need to, will you send me an application for membership.

I live in Wynne country. There are so many and the original family who came to Louisiana from Marion County, Tenn is so profilic. There were 13 Wynne children in the family that came to Louisiana--they had 10 step brothers and sisters and 3 half sisters. Four of the Wynne children married four of Beans (beene) that were steps.

The cemetery at Millerton, La (New Ramah), a Primitive Baptist is full of Wynnes and Beans.

Col Robert Wynne born 1622 in Canterbury, England came to Virginia in 1656. He evidently married Mary, widow of Francis Poythress and had Thomas, Robert, Joshua and Mary. Joshua married Mary Jones and had Peter, Joshua, Jr.,Robert, William and Frances. Joshua was killed by the Indians. ----------

---

There I have a gap to William Matthew Wynne, a surveyor in Marion County, Tenn. William Matthew Wynne had twin sons, Thomas and John, born 9 Oct 1800 in Tenn. Thomas Wynne married Nancy Sweeton and had 12 children. He died about 1840 in Tenn from rabies and Nancy Sweeton Wynne married Jesse Bean, a widower with 10 children. They finally wpund up in Louisiana. One of their children Jones Wynn married his stepsister, Martha Beene. They had John Oliver Wynn who had Rube Winn, who had Elmer O Winn,Sr, who had Elmer O Winn, Jr. who has no children.

This is a brief outline only. Anyway that you might be able to help me would be much appreciated.

Sincerely,

Mildred S. Winn

Mildred S. Winn

Phone
1-318-927 6505

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Route 1, Box 192 E
Homer, Louisiana 71040
26 Nov 1974

Mr. Robert Landrum III
P O Box 577
Abita Springs, Louisiana 70420

Dear Robert,

This is terrible but I cannot remember if I sent you this outline or not. If I did, disregard it, if not, then you have it.

The underlined are my descent.

I know that you are a Wynne descendant of Green Wynne and I've also been told that you do know the children of Thomas Wynne, Jr who went to Ga in the 1790's with his brother, Obediah Wynne, Sr. I can find Obediah's will-his wife and children, but nothing of Thomas Wynne, Jr. Did THOMAS WYNNE, JR leave Georgia and go some place else? I am puzzled. Can you help?

It is supposed to be a son of THOMAS WYNN, JR who is the father of my THOMAS WYNN-JOHN BERRY WYNN born 9 Oct 1800 in Georgia. I do know that ~~Thomas Wynn's oldest child~~ a sister of John B-Thomas Wynne, Sarah Wynne was born 1809 in Virginia. Did he go to Georgia, then back to Virginia, marry and go back to Georgia or come to Marion County, Tenn? Or was Sarah born before he went to Ga?

If you can help me with this, I would certainly appreciate it.

I have this to add: Taken from a letter of L. G. PLEASANTS, who was a certified genealogist for 40 years - a descendant of both Wynne and Malone that, and I quote:

"Genealogists always say that LUCRETIA always goes back to the Malone, Tucker or Wynne families. Tradition is that MALONES, TUCKERS, and WYNNES owned boats in partnership before Virginia was settled, and that the Moores, Tuckers and Malones were together in Bermuda before settling in Virginia."

Now, go back to page 1 of the outline I enclosed. THOMAS WYNNE, eldest son of Col Robert Wynne (b. 1622) married Agnes Tucker. One of his daus, LUCY (LUCRETIA) married Joseph TUCKER, and the other, MARY WYNNE married Nathaniel MALONE, as well as their father married Agnes TUCKER. Sounds true to me. Anyway it is possible.

I haven't found out anything about JOEL RICHARDSON WYNNE - found a Joel Tucker, son of Lucy Wynne-Joseph Tucker.

Have a HAPPY THANKSGIVING!

Sincerely,

Mildred S. Winn

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

①

WYNNE-WYNN-WINN

ROBERT WYNNE born 1563 Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England
died 1609 Canterbury, Kent, England
buried St. George Parish
married Frances Wattmer, dau of Wm Wattmer b. 1535
& wife Johanna Hatch
Robert Wynne & the Wattmers were in Wool business
Robert was Alderman of Canterbury and later
Mayor of Canterbury
Issue: 3
1. THOMAS WYNNE
2. PETER WYNNE
3. ANNE WYNNE m. Roger Pey — Paul May

wrong RLL II

PETER WYNNE born 1593-1600 Canterbury, Kent, England
died 1638
married Martha Coppin on 12 Aug 1620
Martha born 1595 at Deal
issue: 1
1. ROBERT WYNNE

ROBERT WYNNE born 1622 Canterbury, England (came to Virginia 1651)
died-will dated 1 July 1675, probated 15 Aug 1678
buried Jordan's Church near son Robert in Va.
married Mary Poythress, widow of Francis Poythress
issue: 4 by Robert Wynne - she had ch. by Poythress
and I have them

1. THOMAS WYNNE, eldest b 1675 (57) m. Agnes TUCKER
issue: 4
a. ROBERT WYNNE
b. THOMAS WYNNE
c. LUCY WYNNE — Joseph Tucker
d. MARY WYNNE m. Nathaniel Malone

RLL II wrong

2. ROBERT WYNNE dead before 1675
3. JOSHUA WYNNE
4. MARY WYNNE m. George Woodlief, who probably was son of Capt John Woodlief, Governor of Berkley Plantation in 1619. Mary had son George Woodlief, Jr.

JOSHUA WYNNE born ca 1663 Virginia
died 1715
married Mary Margaret Jones, dau of Capt Peter Jones & Margaret Wood (he was founder of Petersburg, Va)

issue: 5
1. PETER WYNNE
2. ROBERT WYNNE
3. WILLIAM WYNNE
4. FRANCIS WYNNE
5. JOSHUA WYNNE, JR.

(2)

WILLIAM WYNNE born 1699
died 1778 ? - will, Pittsylvania Co, Va dated Oct 1779
probated Nov 1779
married Frances _____
issue: 8
1. JOHN WYNNE-his lineage (HSF,vol 16, p86-90,Boddie).
2. WILLIAM WYNNE,JR - his lineage by Boddie, HSF)
3. THOMAS WYNNE, SR
4. ROBERT WYNNE -his desc. Sumner, Robertson Co, Tenn
5. MARGARET WYNNE m. Humphrey Hendricks
6. ELIZABETH WYNNE m. Joseph Echols
7. MARY WYNNE m _____ Wynne
8; MARTHA WYNNE m. Henry Dixon

(Margaret, Elizabeth ,Martha moved to Sumner-Robertson Co, Tenn, too)

THOMAS WYNNE,SR. born ca 1724 Va - went to Wilkes Co, Ga 1782-85
died Wilkes Co, Ga - will signed 29 Aug 1789
probated 7 Apr 1795
married Mary Echols, dau of Richard Echols of Halifax Co Va
Mary died ca Oct-Nov 1800
Wilkes County, Ga - will
issue: 4

1. RHODEA WYNNE
2. LUCY (LUCRETIA) WYNNE
3. THOMAS WYNNE, JR -
4. OBEDIAH WYNNE m. Lucy R. _____
he died ca 1801 Wilkes Co, Ga - will
issue: 5
1. OBEDIAH WYNNE, JR
2. ELIZABETH WYNNE
3. JOHN WYNNE m. Sally Wynne
4. SALLY (SARAH) WYNNE
5. KIBBLE T. or KEEBLE TERRY WYNNE
(spelled by ways in records)

Help! Help!

(3)

THOMAS WYNNE, JR - born ca 1745 Virginia - went to Wilkes Co, Ga ca 1794 with brother Obediah Wynne

married Lucy(Lucretia) _____

issue: 8

1. THOMAS WYNNE III
2. ELISHA WYNNE born Abbeville, South Carolina
3. WILLIAM WYNNE
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.

This is wrong RLLH

Did he & bro Obediah both marry a Lucy?

who are these?

_____ ? born _____
died _____
married _____ Polly or Mary?

lived MARION COUNTY, TENNESSEE

issue: ?

any more?

1. SARAH WYNNE born 1809 in VIRGINIA married Robert Bean, Jr, son of Capt Robert Bean, Sr. - lived Marion Co, Tenn

2. THOMAS WYNNE twins born 9 Oct 1800
JOHN BERRY WYNNE in GEORGIA

3. MATTHEW WYNNE - m. Nancy Beene, dau of Obediah Bean, son of Capt Robert Bean, Sr.

4. JAMES MONROE WYNNE - m. Sarah Beene (b 1822) dau of Obediah Bean, son of Capt Robert Bean,Sr

In MARION COUNTY, TENN were also:

ANDERSON WYNNE ??????????

OBEDIAH WYNNE - this might have been Obediah Wynne, Jr - his cousin from Ga. Or did he have bro Obediah, too?

has [illegible]
book on John Berry Wynne & his descendants (4)

THOMAS WYNNE born 9 Oct 1800 Georgia together with twin bro-JOHN BERRY WYNNE
died 1840 Marion County, Tenn
married Nancy Sweeten, dau of Dutton Sweeten, Dutch preacher
on 8 Oct 1820 in Perry Co, Ala-Bk 1, line #16

issue: 11

1. MONROE WYNNE (JAMES MONROE) born 1821
m. 1st Martha Boone
issue: Andrew Jackson Wynne called Jack
William O Wynne called Billy Boone
Mary A Wynne
m. 2nd Mrs. Martha Dillard

twins?

2. JONES WYNNE born 27 April 1821 Alabama
died 15 July 1892 Newton Co, Ark
married stepsister Martha Bean, dau of
Jesse Bean-Naomi Pyburn

are supposed to be twins in this family

3. ELIJAH (ELI) WYNN born 1822 ~~[illegible]~~?
m. Venda_____
last known address: Alto, Cherokee Co, Tx

4. NANCY ELIZABETH WYNN born 1824

5. JOHN WYNN - born 1827 died 1882
m. Martha Bean, dau of John Beene, son of
Jesse Bean-Naomi Pyburn
Mrs. Estelee Beane Rankin, Mobile, Ala is a
descendant of this family

6. DUTTON WYNN - born 1821 - m. Margaret Johnson in
Itawamba Co, Miss in 1846

7. RACHEL R. WYNN - born 1830 died 1906
married Willis Beene-her stepbrother
lived Claiborne Parish, La

8. THOMAS WYNN - born 1832 Tenn died 1875 Claiborne Parish,La
m. Nancy Beene, dau of Jesse Bean-Naomi
stepsister Pyburn

9. MARY WYNNE - no information

10. SARAH (SALLY) WYNN born 1837 m. Francis Mullins
no other information

11. MATTHEW WYNNE - born 1839 - married Elizabeth J. Beene,
at age 19, she 22, in Eldorado, Union Co,
on 13 Sept 1857 - went to Texas - never
heard from??????????? kin?

5

After the death of THOMAS WYNNE, some time prior to 1842, NANCY SWEETEN WYNN married JESSE BEENE-Bean (born 29 Dec 1800 Georgia) son of Capt Robert Bean, Sr., a Revolutionary War soldier. Jesse Bean had 1st married ~~Naomi~~ Naomi Pyburn-he was a widower with 11 children, - 3 of his children married 3 of Nancy Wynne's children.

Jesse Bean and Nancy Wynn moved to Itawamba Couty, Miss where they had 3 children of their own - then moved to Union County, Ark then to Columbia County, Ark then to Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, where they died and are buried in New Ramah Cemetery, Millerton, La.

- - - - - - - - - - -

JONES WYNN born 29 June 1821 died 15 July 1892
married Martha Bean, dau of Jesse Bean-Naomi Pyburn
Martha Bean born 3 May 1822
died 28 Jan 1884
buried Shaddox Cemetery, Newton County, Ark.
Issue: 9

1. JOHN OLIVER WYNN born 8 Jan 1844 Miss
2. MARY FRANCES WYNN born 1845 Miss m. W. Jonah Pruitt
3. JESSE BEAN WYNN born 9 Nov 1849 Louisiana m. twice
4. JAMES M. WYNN born 20 May 1850 Ark d. 28 May 1883
5. LEWIS WYNN born 3 Feb 1853 Ark
6. ELIZA ANN WYNN born 3 Sept 1853 ? m. Sam Crow
7. WILLIAM W WYNN born 4 June 1858 Ark d. 26 Nov 1884
8. JEFFERSON D. WYNN born 31 Dec 1860 Ark
9. HARRISON W WYNN born 17 April 1863 d. 20 June 1864

JOHN OLIVER WYNN born 8 Jan 1844 died 4 Aug 1912
married Sarah Elizabeth Teague, dau of Levison Teague and Eliza Pope
Sarah born 9 Oct 1848
died 20 April 1916
both buried Teague Cemetery, Claiborne Parish, La
Issue: 10

1. MARTHA JANE WYNN born 11 Oct 1867 m. Marvin Ware
2. WILLIAM JONES WYNN 27 Nov 1869 m. Lillie E. Looney
3. MARY ELIZABETH WYNN 29 Oct 1871 m. Elijah Cummings
4. NEAL RAE WYNN 23 Sept 1873 m. Theodosia Rasberry
5. ELISHA POPE WYNN 23 Aug 1875 m. Minnie L. Green
6. JOHN MATTHEW WYNN 5 Nov 1877 m. Nora Naremore
7. RUBE WYNN 12 March 1879 m. Iva E. Richardson
8. FINIS E. WYNN 17 Nov 1880 m. Elizabeth Walker
9. GEORGE C. WYNN 18 March 1883 m. Leola Rockett
10. ELMINA WYNN 27 March 1885 m. John R. Smith

(6)

RUBE WYNN born 12 March 1879 died 1 May 1951
married 1st Iva Eugenia Richardson born 12 Aug 1887
died 14 Jan 1926
married 2nd Charlotte Webb born 22 Aug 1900
still living (1974)

issue: 10

1. ELMER OTIS WINN, SR born 31 Dec 1904
2. AUSTIN WINN 20 Apr 1907 m. Annie Munday
3. DILLARD WINN 10 June 1909m. Leecy Shaw
4. HOLBERT WINN 30 Sept 1911 m. Edna Mae Boliew
5. VALIRIE WINN 13 Aug 1915 m. Archie Owen
6. ADDIE MAE WINN (PAT) 4 May 1923 m. O.B.Greer
7. EUGENE RUBE WINN 10 Jan 1926 m.Regina White

by Charlotte Webb

8. Virginia Arland Winn 16 Jan 1931 m. C. Cathey, Jr
9. Charles Leon Winn 2 Aug 1934 m. Sandra Bond
10. Annie Viola Winn 24 May 1941 m. Gordon Bowser

- -

ELMER OTIS WINN, SR. born 31 Dec 1904
married Letha MILDRED SHARP born 29 March 1918
dau of Elmer Robert Sharp-Lola Pfister
b. Iowa b. Missouri

Issue: 4

1. ELMER OTIS WINN, JR born 11 June 1942
2. JENNIFER IVA WINN 24 Sept 1944 m. J. T. Brady
3. THOMAS ROBERT WINN 3 Feb 1947
4. MARY KATHLEEN WINN 12 Aug 1953

ME

P.S.

UNION PARISH MARRIAGE RECORDS:

FRANCES WINN to Berry Summers 30 Dec 1868, Bk 3, p 159

JOSEPHINE WINN to Emmanuel D. Britton, 16 Aug 1881, Bk 6, p 247

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

I asked the Clerk of Court if he knew of any Wynns in that area- He went to the records and could find only this one which I inquired about: The Clerk gave me the name Thomas L. Wynn.

JAMES MONROE WYNN m. FRANCES WYNN in Macon Co, Ga. They moved to the Shiloh Community near Duback, La.

They had the following children: 4

1. WILLIAM OTIS WYNN m. Sue Shaver & had:
   THOMAS LESLIE WYNN-only child
   married Ruth Pilgreen
   had Frances Wynn-only child
   m. _____Chelette
   2 sons

2. MINTA WYNN - On the Lincoln Parish Records Vol E, p 35, A Minta Wynn married C F Colvin on 14 Dec 1894 Possibly he died and she remarried for I was given the name MINTA WYNN CATHORN.

3. EVA WYNN

4. ROSEBUD WYNN - still living in Dubach, La - Lincoln Parish Records, Bk D, p 19, Rosebud Wynn married Robert Driggers, age 24, she 23. She is still Rosebud Wynn Driggers.

This info was mailed to me by Mrs Frances Wynn Chelette
Box 64
Mooringsport, La.

Except what I added from my records.

Does it help?

National Surname Index

"Encouraging Mutual Help Among Family Researchers"

4236 CHIPPEWA ROAD MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE 38118

October 4, 1969

Mrs. R. L. Wynne
2028-A Werner Park
Fort Campbell, Kentucky 42223

Dear Mrs. Wynne:

Some time ago you registered the surname WYNNE with my index. I myself have a Wynne line and at this time am asking your assistance and in turn offering mine.

I suspect that the father of my great great great grandfathers Allen S. W. and Peter D. Wynne (their children married each other) was William Wynne, Sr. of Wake County, North Carolina from whence Allen and Peter came to Shelby County, Tennessee in 1845 and 1830 respectively. I have a family chart in my possession which goes back to Robert Wynne who came to America in the 1600's and there are several William Wynnes mentioned on the chart, any one of which may be my own William Wynne. Most of the Wynnes on this chart resided in Virginia.

Therefore, I am interested in obtaining any information on <u>any</u> William Wynne (Wynn, Winn, etc.) in the state of Virginia before 1800 at which time I know my William was in Wake County, North Carolina. In turn, I will be happy to check my extensive Wynne notes for your ancestors and advise you of any pertinent data I might find. My notes cover all of the southern states and Pennsylvania.

Your assistance will be most sincerely appreciated.

Yours very truly,

Joy Vann Friebel

Mrs. J. Edward Friebel

jf

Enclosure (1)

THE
ROBERT [illegible]RUM, JR.
[illegible]TION

National Surname Index
"Encouraging Mutual Help Among Family Researchers"

4236 CHIPPEWA ROAD MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE 38118

October 17, 1969

Mrs. R. L. Wynne
7126 Walkway
Houston, TX 77036

Dear Mrs. Wynne:

Thanks so much for your letter of October 6 and the enclosed chart. Your letter came only a few days after I had written to a Mrs. R. L. Wynne in Fort Campbell, Kentucky who had registered the WYNNE surname with my National Surname Index and, since the registration was a year or so old in my file, I thought perhaps you and she might be one and the same and that this Mrs. Wynne had simply neglected to send a change of address to NSI upon moving to Houston. If this, in fact, was the case, I'm sure that our letters crossed in the mail and that the letter you received didn't make a bit of sense in reply to the one you sent me!

Judging from the chart you enclosed with your letter yours is the Wynne line with which I hope to connect. I am enclosing all I know about my Wynnes--one sheet shows my Wynne chart and one shows proven facts about my Wynnes and facts that I need proof of. My information regarding the William Wynnes, Sloman Wynne, and Joshua Wynnes comes from a Col. Robert Wynne chart which was evidently published in a book and it was sent to me by Mrs. J. W. Wynne of Houston.

Incidentally, I received a letter from Mrs. Wynne today and she was most complimentary of you and your genealogical knowledge and said that she enjoyed your meeting together so much. She spoke of your youth and your sharpness of mind. I will be 32 myself in a couple of weeks and find that very few of the persons with whom I am acquainted are as young as I and it even cramped my style a little with the older ladies of the local genealogical society for awhile, but I finally got used to being the "baby" and now feel as if I fit right into the group despite my being so much younger. I have enjoyed corresponding with Mrs. Wynne for a couple of years now and we have swapped a good bit of data back and forth. She seems to take nothing for granted in family research and was very skeptical when I told her that I was sure her Peter D. Wynne was the son of the Peter D. Wynne I found in the 1850 Shelby County, Tennessee census. I recently went down to the Shelby County court house and found the proof of this connection and sent it to her and I actually wonder if is convinced yet!

I have written to the Wake County, North Carolina Register of Deeds for proof that Peter D. Wynne is, as I suspect, brother of Allen W. S. Wynne and son also of William Wynne, Sr. of Wake County, but I have not as yet received an answer.

I have much Wynne data from various southern states and some from Pennsylvania but considering the extensive research you are bound to have done to arrive at the lineage on the chart you sent I doubt very seriously that any of my data would be new to you, however, if you think that it might I'd be happy to send Xerox copies of my notes or look for some specific persons in whom you are interested.

Please forgive me the shoddy typing job I've done on this letter--hope you can decipher it. It's time for me to cook supper but I did want to get the letter finished and off to you before you gave up on ever hearing from me!

Thanks again for writing. I'll be very happy to hear from you at any time.

Yours very truly,

Joy Vann Friebel

Mrs. J. Edward Friebel

jf

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

PROVEN FACTS - WYNNE LINE OF MRS. C. BOW. [illegible]

WILLIAM WYNNE, SR.
Born ca 1746 (place?), married ca 1765 (place?), died 1830 Wake Co., N.C.

Children: Peter D. b. 1791 (unproven as yet)-
Allen W. S. b. 1800 (proven by deed of Nov. 9, 1822 Wake Co.)
Hartwell (proven by will 1830 Wake Co. of Wm. Wynne, Sr.)
Robert (" " " " " " " " " ")
Rebecca (" " " " " " " " " ")
Lucretia (" " " " " " " " " ")
Priscilla (" " " " " " " " " ")

PETER D. WYNNE
Born 1791 (place?), married ca 1801 Mary Ann Person(s) (?), died 1859 Shelby Co., TN

Children: Tabitha
Priscilla
Alma
Rebecca - m. cousin Stith Lucannas Wynne
Frances
Peter D.
Mipernia
Mary
George Washington (b 1842)
Judson A. (d. 1858-b. 1840)
Benjamin S. (or L.)
~~Judson - d. before father (1858) (b 1840)~~

Believed to be brothers and sons of the above

ALLEN W. S. WYNNE
Born 1800 Wake Co., N.C., m. Elizabeth Thompson 1820 Wake Co., N.C., died 1865 Shelby Co., Tenn.

Children: Stith Lucannos - m. cousin Rebecca Wynne
William L.
Solomon L.
George R.

NEED PROOF OF FOLLOWING:
Wm. Wynne, Sr. mentioned above is William Richardson Wynne born 1746 to William and Mary Wynne in Albemarle Parish, Va. on Sept. 28. That he is the Wm. Wynne, Jr. who, with his wife Nancy, are recorded in the Albemarle Parish Register as the parents of Hartwell Wynne born Dec. 6, 1774. That he was the grandson of Sloman Wynne who left will 1760 Sussex Co., Va. Sloman was son of Joshua Wynne, grandson of Joshua Wynne b. 1660 died 1715 and great grandson of Col. Robt. Wynne b. 1622 and died 1678.

Also that Peter D. Wynne, Sr. was also son of Wm. Wynne, Sr. of Wake Co., N. C.

GENEALOGICAL DATA QUESTIONNAIRE

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Name of My: GREAT GRANDMOTHER

1 MARY EDNA WYNNE
b. DEC. 1858
p.b. SHELBY CO., TENN.
m.
d. JAN. 20, 1921
p.d. SHELBY CO., TENN.

ANDREW E. WOODS
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b. CA 1858
p.b. ST. MARY PARISH, LA.
d. 1895
p.d. ST. MARY PARISH, LA.

2 STITH LUCANNUS WYNNE
(Father of No. 1)
b. 1825
p.b. WAKE CO., N.C.
m.
d. CA 1875
p.d. SHELBY CO., TENN.

3 REBECCA WYNNE
(Mother of No. 1)
b. JAN. 25, 1827
p.b. N.C.
d. JULY 24, 1865
p.d. SHELBY CO., TENN.

4 ALLEN W. S. WYNNE
(Father of No. 2)
b. NOV. 4, 1800
p.b. WAKE CO., N.C.
m. OCT. 19, 1820
d. JULY 25, 1865
p.d. SHELBY CO., TENN.

5 ELIZABETH B. THOMPSON
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 1800
p.b. N.C.
d. CA 1875
p.d. SHELBY CO., TENN.

6 PETER D. WYNNE
(Father of No. 3)
b. 1791
p.b. N.C.
m.
d. MAY 11, 1859
p.d. SHELBY CO., TENN.

7 MARY ANN PERSON(S) ?
(Mother of No. 3)
b. NOV. 4, 1800
p.b. N.C.
d. JAN. 12, 1848
p.d. SHELBY CO., TENN.

Dear Relative or Friend:

Do you have any knowledge concerning the above _____ family? They are some of my ancestors. Are you related to them also? Do you have more information regarding them?

Possibly we could both benefit by an exchange of data on our progenitors and other relatives. Family tree research is one of the most interesting of all hobbies.

If we are related - will you help me? I would greatly appreciate knowing more regarding the above people - their ancestors, children, brothers, sisters, uncles, aunts, cousins, in-laws, etc. In exchange I'll be happy to give you what information I have and we'll both gain.

The chart on the other side of this sheet will assist you in recording what you know regarding your ancestors. Please fill in what you can - don't worry about research - just send what you know. If you need other sheets to send more regarding your family groups or ancestral lines I will be glad to send them to you. The enclosed stamped envelope will also help you send a reply. Even though you can see no visable connection between our ancestors, your answer will be most welcome and I'll check further to see if our lines connect. If you are acquainted with others who might help with more knowledge on this family, send their names and addresses also. A letter will be sent to ask their assistance.

Wouldn't it be wonderful if enough information could be gathered so a book could be published about our ancestors and relatives?

Thanks kindly for your cooperation and helping hand.

Sincerely,

_____

_____

© The Everton Publishers. 526 North Main. Logan. Utah Form P5

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

~~Wm Richardson Wynne~~

1 Wm. WYNNE, SR.
(Father of No. 1)
b. CA. 1746
p.b.
m.
d. OCT. 1830
p.d. WAKE Co., N.C.

* 2 ALLEN W. S. WYNNE
b. 1800
p.b. WAKE Co., N.C.
m. 1820

3 NANCY ?
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ELIZABETH B. THOMPSON
(Husband or Wife of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

THE PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Your own name should be written on line No. 1. Then follow through with as many ancestors as possible. If you do not have all the information, just fill in what you know - you are not expected to have all these facts right at your finger tips. Of course, the more you can give the better the record. Other sheets can be supplied to assist you if you have more information on your family groups and ancestors - just let us know.

Many thanks for helping in this search for progenitors and relatives. If you are not already a genealogy enthusiast you will find a new thrill in recording the beginning of your family tree.

If you know any one who might give more information on this family, please list their names below.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

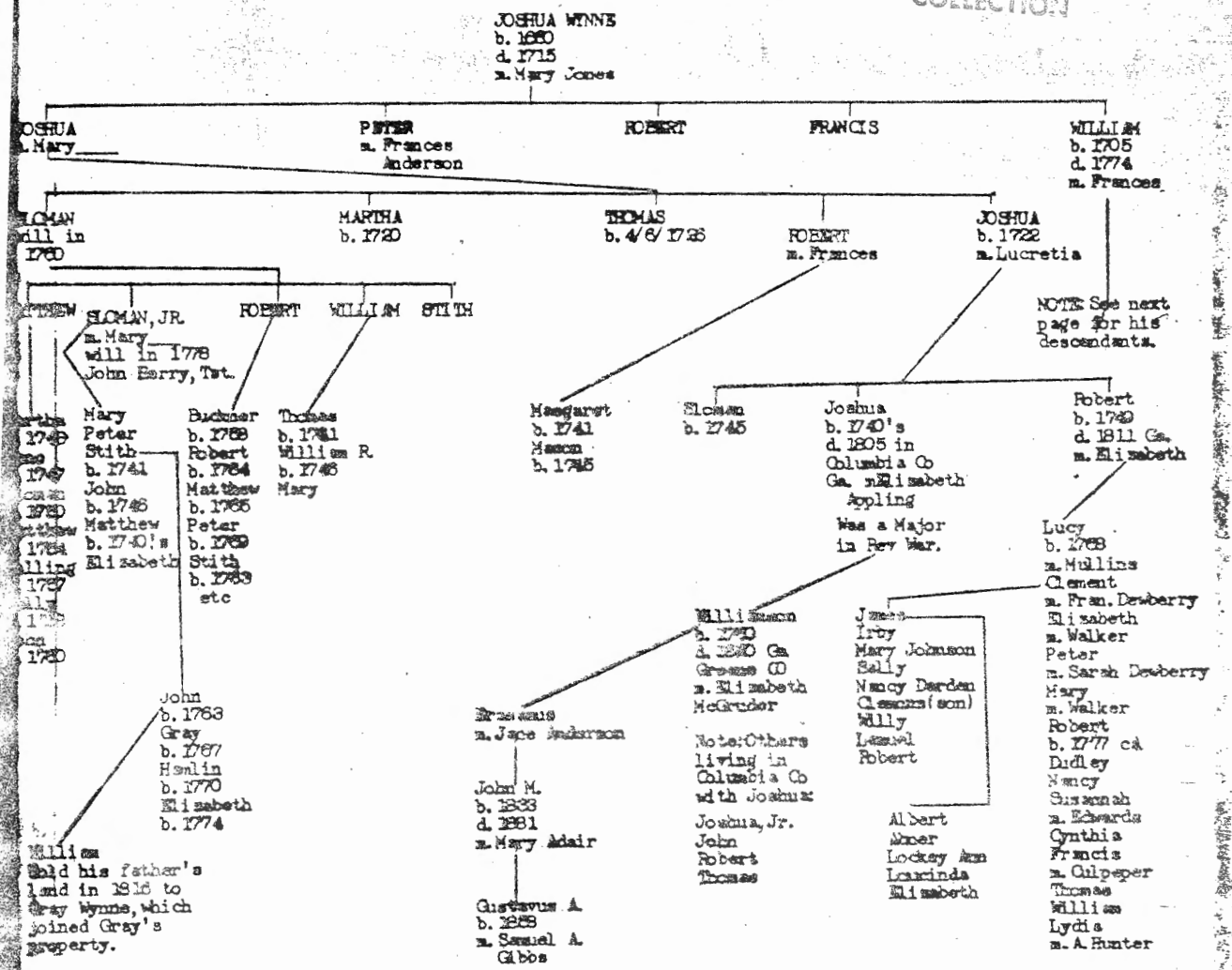
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____

Thomas Wynne who married Nancy Sweeden(Sweeden, Sweeten, Sweeting are corruptions of the family name Sweaton.)died in the 1840's leaving Nancy Wynne with eleven children.(Family tradition says the Nancy Wynne Cove is named for her.) Jesse Bean's first wife died, who was Naomia Pyburn, leaving him with eleven children. He married Nancy Sweeden Wynne. Then they had three of their own. Four of the Bean children married four of their foster Wynne brothers and sisters. Time and space would fail us to give all the Wynne-Bean connections. The writer himself descends from James M. Bean, born in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, who later moved to Jackson Co., Tennessee.

These attendant circumstances will serve to give some genealogist of the future grounds for research.

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

JOSHUA WYNNE 3RD SON OF COL. ROBERT WYNNE



Joshua Wynne the 3rd son Col. Robert Wynne was Justice Feb. 23rd 1698 in Charles City ; a member of the House of Burgess 1703-1704. He was Sheriff of Prince George from 1705 to 1711. He was a Major.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

August 1, 1971

Dear Mr. Landrum,
Thank you for your letter re the Wynne family. As you seem to have information on the early Wynnes in this country, I doubt if you can help me with my branch.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.

Brunswick County
Lawrenceville Virginia
August 31st 1971
P. O. Box 195

Mr Robert L.Landrum II
6416 Pontchartrain Blvd.
New Orleans,Louisiana 70124.

Dear Sir:

I am enclosing copy of the Will of William R.Wynne 1814 as requested,check received for same.

I am also sending list of Wynne Wills recorded in this County as follows:

Name	Date	Book	Page.
Sloman Wynn	1780	5	109
Peter Wynne	1815	8	136
Joseph Winn	1816	8	276
Martha R.Winn	1859	17	634
William Wynn	1888	22	111

I will be glad to make copies of any you desire.

Yours very truly,
Willie B. Abernathy
(Mrs) Willie B.Abernathy, Deputy Clerk
Box 195
Lawrenceville Virginia.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.

WYNN FAMILY

Jeremiah Wynne, m. Miss Pritchard. It is possible that some of this first information is not correct. Too much time has passed, and too little data is available. The Wynne family lived in the village of St. George, in Abergele, Denbighshire, North Wales. Somewhere in the history of the family there was a Sir Thomas Wynne, who was hanged. Some of the children miarated to America, and some of them dropped the "E" from the name, due to various reasons.

1. John, 1807 (approx) m. Hannah, 1809 to 1889

2. Jeremiah, m. and had two daughters, one of whom married a man named Evans. Jeremiah and his wife lived in Liverpool.

3. Hannah, with her sister, Dinah, were older sisters, and much loved in the family. William named his youngest daughter after both of them. One of these girls married a man named Pritchard, whose son Phillip lived beyond Pont Y Cyllud at Ty Isa. He had three daughters, all married. Another son lived at Newport, Neb.

4. Dinah, all the information on Hannah can apply to Dinah, also.

5. George, 1828 (approx.), m. Jane Jones

6. William, 1831 to 1874 m. Anne Jones, 1831 to 1887

7. Charlotte, 1836, m. Evan Jones, 1811

8. Sarah, 1837, m. David Jones, 1807, a brother of Evan Jones.

1. John, 1807, m. Hannah, 1809 to Feb. 12, 1889. John was the oldest son, but not neccessarily the oldest child. He lived at Nant Bach, "Little Hollow" on a hill above St. George. His schooling was at Boddelwydd. He worked at Bryn Pryn, and was considered very strong. He is buried at the St. George cemetary. After John died, Hannah married Edward Lloyd, whom she taught to read and write. She was veryactive in the Calvinist Methodist Church. She is buried at Celm cemetary. Lloyd out lived her, dying Dec. 11, 1906.

1. Henry, 1842 to Nov. 1919, m. (a.) Jane Jones in Wales. Jane had a sister Mary, and brother John who remained in Wales. Henry and his brother John were not happy at home when their mother remarried, so came to the U.S.A. in 1873, leaving from Nant Mefod. Harry, as he was known, worked at Kimmel Palace. Henry was married three times, each time returning to Wales to marry a new wife. He died in the home of his brother at Oronoque, Kansas.
   1. Edith
   2. William, d. 1924, m. Retta Colby
      - Earl, a son Kenneth and two daughters
      - Marie
      - William
      - Ruth
      - Wilma
   3. Hannah, m. Bert Farmer, nine children

21/ John, m. Hannah

2. John H. 1853 to July 8, 1925, m. Mary Jones, 12-21-1859 to 10-12-1928
John came to U.S.A. with brother Henry in 1873, but, unlike Henry he was not married. From a small two acre farm in Wales, he went to a farm of over two hundred acres in Kansas. He married Mary who was the stepdaughter of his Aunt Charlotte. They were married in her fathers home in Mediapolis, Iowa. Both died at their son Robert's home and are buried in the cemetary at Long Island, Kan.
1. George, 1880 to 1885
2. Robert J. 1883 to 19 , m. Alice Ann Grant MacDonald, 1-29-1895
Robert met Alice at her home in Beauly, Scotland where he was stationed in 1918. Married in June, 14, 1919.
John MacDonald, 6-14-1920, m. Helen Gurley
John Jr. 9-12-1945
Robert Gurley, 12-18-1948
Dorothy May, 9-6-1925, m. Edward John Zimmerman
Ann Wynne
Robert Benjamin, 4-28-1929
Gwendolyn Helen, 10-3-1935, m. Mr. Tilley
3. Rosa May, 9-3-1885, m. Frank Lamb, 7-26-1886 to 12-23-1918
Frank, Jr. 8-17-1918 b. in Akiak, Alaska
4. Mabel Grace, 11-20-1887, m. Adrian W. Ziegelasch, 7-24-1888 to 1930
Mary Wynne, 5-5-1924, m. Eric Holliday
Adrienne, 5-2-1951
Webster, 3-21-1953
5. Ben Franklin, 11-3-1890, m. Alta Sarvis
6. Roy, 3-23-1894, m. Mary Chestnut
7. Mason Earl, 10-25-1896, m. Evelyn Dean
Allan Dean, 12-25-1935
8. Chester Allan, 11-23-1898, to 1969, m, Grace O'Brien
Chester A., 111, 12-25-1933
Mary Willow, 8-28-1935, m. James Haksey Mead
9, Elmer Burton, 1-20-1901, m. Mary Flinn
Mary Ann, 9-7-1948
Kathleen, 8-22-1949
John, 5-24-1951

3. George, 1828 (approx), m. Jane Jones. They were the first of this family to come to the U.S.A. arriving in 1852. here was a small colony of Welsh in upper N.Y. State, and the Wynnes (or Wynn) as they wrote the name, settled in Remsen, N.Y. As relatives came here, they would go to John, but then push on westward, preferring the better country and climate. He was a farmer.
1. Robert, As the parents prepared to sail, there was a small pox scare, and the year old baby was taken off the ship. Consequently, Robert was raised by his grandmother and remained in Wales. He was a sussessful farmer, living in Dehen Fryn. He was born Aug. 18. 1851. Married, and the father of three sons, one daughter m. to Weslyn minister at Rhuddlaw.
2. Margaret, August 14., 1853, to 1922, m. Robert Hughes
3. John, Sept. 8, 1856, m. Mary Smith
Rose, m. Silas Murphy
Clarence (Sentinal, Rome, N.Y.

8.

4. George, June 20, 1860, to 1944, m. Abbie Jones, d. 8,17,1962
   Wallace George, 8-19-1882, m. Wava Ellis, 1895 to 1964
   Gordon Jones, 1-10-1899, m. Helen Rogers, d. 1971
   George Alton, 2-20-1908, m. Dorothea Reynolds
   Carolyn, m. Mr. Waltman
5. William, Feb. 1, 1862, m. Daisy
   Paul. (Little Rock)
6. Sarah, Apr. 15, 1865, to 1926, m. Rolo Smith
7. Phillip, Feb. 19, 1868

6. William, Aug. 29, 1831 to Feb. 4, 1894, m. Anne Jones, Apr. 17, 1830 to Jan. 27, 1887
William was the second husband of Anne. Her first child was left in Wales to be raised by her Mother, Elenor Edwards. The Wynnes lived in Manchester and Liverpool for a few years before coming to the U.S.A in 1858. They settled on an 180 acre farm in Lake Co. Ill., which is now the Great Lakes Naval Training Station. There they raised eight children, all born there except John, who was born in Wales. After Anne died, William married his nurse, Leora Owens, on Feb. 12, 1890.

1. John David, 1857 to 1928, m. Ella Taylor
2. Hosea Edward, 1859 to 1945, m. Martha Condell
3. George Phillip, 1861 to 1918
4. Sarah Ellen, 1864 to 1905
5. Robert David, 1865 to 1940
6. Mary Elizabeth, 1867 to 1886
7. Emily Anne, 1869 to 1939
8. Hannah Linch, 1872 to 1956, m. William A. Taylor

7. Charlotte, 1836, m. Evan Jones, 1811
Charlotte was the third wife of Evan. His first wife died on the ship coming to the U.S.A. from Wales. He then married a Miss Kline, by whom he had Mason and Mary. (Mary married Charloee's nephew, John H. Wynne.) The Jones farmed at Mediopolis, Iowa.

1. Sarah, 1866
2. Pricilla, 1868
3. Ben, 1872
4. Esther, 1873, b. in Burlinton, Iowa
5. David, 1878

8. Sarah, 1837, m. David Jones, 1807. A brother of Evan who married Charlotte. The girls came to the U.S.A. about 1854. They also settled on a farm in Mediapolis. It is in Yellow township, Des. Moines Co. Sarah is buried in Burlinton.

1. John D. 1859, m. Jane Smith. Went to Oklahoma
   Gertrude
2. Hannah, 1861, m. Mr. Evans
3. Sarah, 1865
4. Jane, 1867
5. Mary, 1869, m. Mr Talbot
   Selma, m. Mr. Fletcher
   Helen m. Mr. Morse
   Susan
   Bryan

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

4.1

William Wynne, 1831 to 1894, m. Anne Jones, 1830 to 1887

Anne had nine children, William eight, as Anne had been married before and had a son, William who was raised in Wales. John, their first child, was born in Wales, but all the rest were born in Lake County, Ill. There were four girls and four boys. Three of the boys married, but only one of the girls, Hannah, who was the youngest and lived the longest, to be 90.

1. John David, 1857 to 1928, m. Ella Taylor

2. Hosea Edward (Si), 1859 to 1945, m. Martha Condell

3. George Phillip, Dec. 20, 1861 to Feb. 6, 1918
George farmed for awhile, then went to Chicago to work where he was a coachman. Due to a nervous breakdown, he lived the later part of his life in a sanitarium.

4. Sarah Ellen, Feb. 11, 1864 to May 26, 1905
Sarah was a dressmacher, living most of her life near home. Near the turn of the century, she lived in Los Angeles for six years for her health.

5. Robert David, 1865 to 1940, m. Elizabeth Blanchard

6. Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1865 to Aug. 1, 1888
Mary was unable to finish High School, as she contracted typhoid fever.

7. Emily Anne, Jan. 16, 1870 to Nov. 1939
"Auntie Chick" as she was called, was a favorite with all the family, and had several neices named after her. She was a milliner in Waukegan and later had her own shop in Boise, Ida. She retired to Seattle to be near her sister and family. There she became housemother in a nurses home.

8. Hannah Dinah, 1872 to 1962, m. William A. Taylor, 1869 to 1[illegible]

5V.

1. John David Wynne, Mar. 1, 1857 to Apr. 21, 1928, m. Ella Taylor, d. Apr. 11, 1956
They were married in 1882 in Kansas, where John and brothe Si had gone to live. John did not like Kansas, and the family returned to Waukegan and followed the trade of carpenter. John was the only child of William to be borb in Wales. When he ststrted school he still spoke more Welsh than English, so the parents did not spesk Welsh any more in the home. Most of the family still live in Waukegan.
    1. Edgar, 1882 to Nov. 24, 1968, m. in 1906 to Helen Wilson
        Le Roy, 1907 m. Thelma Tompkins
            Clifford, 1929, m.a. Jewel Ferris, in1954, b, in 1958 m.
            b. Doris Larsen
                Boy, 1959
        Dorothy, 1909, m. a. Walter Dittmayer, b. John York in 1960
            Loyalla, 1931 m. George Sorenson
                Michael, 1953
                Laura, 1956
                Jill, 1958
            Kay, 1933, m. Robert Opeka in 1955
                Kimserly, 1956
                Robert, 1957
                Linda Ann, 1958
            Donna, 1938 m. Edward Nadelhoffer
                Three children
        Elinor, 1910 to 1920
    2. Annie, 1882, m. in 1902 to George Fiesel, d. Dec. 15, 1954
        Ruth, 1904 to 1904
        George, 1909 m, m. a. Frances McCarthy, b. Loretta Zewe
            John, 1931 , Three children
            Patricia, 1934, m. Paul Espinoza, five children
        Harold, 1911 to Dec. 9, 1966
    3. Flora, 1885, m. in 1909 to David Filstead
        Marie, 1909, m. Roy Bower in1928
            Marlene, 1931, m. Leo Graha Jr, on Oct. 6, 1951
                Cheryl, 1952
                Colleen, 1959
            Wayne, 1939, m. on Feb. 5, 1966 to Sharon Krause
    4. Elmer, 1887 to 1917, m. in 1907 to Carrie Schure
        Gavena, 1908, m. 1925 to Ivan Murray, 1941 H. Gleason, 1955 C. Huber
            Raymond, 1927-1927
            Donald, 1930, m. --divorced
                Sherry Ann, 1955
                Terry Ann, 1956
                Donna, 1958
                Audrey, 1959
            Kenneth, 1931-1935
            Calvin, 1932, m. in 1961 to Grace Price
                Cynthia, 1964
                James, 1965
            Glenn, 1934, m. --div.
                Donald, 1961
            Beverly, 1936, m. John Busse in 1955
                Kenneth, 1955
                Roxanna, 1961
                Dwayne, 1962
                Michael, 1963
        Leona, 1910- 1912

6y

5. Beth, 1888 to Nov. 3, 1965, m. Claude Harvey in 1910
   Adele, 1910, m. in 1932 to Earl Bitner, d. Oct. 28, 1958
      Leland, 1938, m. Nancy Stange on Nov. 8, 1958
         Leeanne, 1960
         Linda, 1961
      Merrill,
6. Earl, 1891 to 1913
7. Maude, 1901 m. in 1925 to Laurence Davidson
   Carl, 1932 m. Virginia Deane in 1952
      Carl Jr. 1957
   Dolores, 1938

2. Hosea Edward, called Si, Sept. 4, 1859 to Nov. 1945, m. Martha Condell
Si went to Kansas with brother John, but stayed and farmed there. Lived out of ~~Grand~~ Island, Kan. After Martha died, Si sold the farm and lived with daughter Mary.
1. Mary, 1886 to 1967, m. Orpheus Whitted, 1879 to 1965
   Lu Cortes, 1910 to May 8, 1971, m. Sadie Starr, 1913
      Betty, 1936, m. Sam Garth Jr. 1929
         Robert, 1951
         Curtis, 1957
         Daniel, 1958
         Meloney, 1961 Starmond, 1965
      Norwyn, 1938, m. Sandra Byersdorf, 1940
         Larry, 1966
      Loyal, July 4, 1943
   Evelyn, 1912. Both Evelyn and Maxine teach in Wichita schools.
   Maxine, 1918
2. Anna, 1888-1888
3. Lester W. Jan. 1, 1888 to 1960, m. Prudence Shilts, 1891
   Phillis Anne, 1919, m. a. Richard Farnsworth-m. d. 10-22-1971 to CLIFFORD WRIGH
      b. Edward Geldmacher, c. E.A. Eisenhour
      Ronald Edward, 1940, m. Lorelie Marie Kling, Sept. 16, 1940
      m. on July 27, 1961
         Mark Edward, July 28, 1962
         Elise Marie, June 10 to 22, 1966
         Julie Ann, Jan. 5, 1969 (adopt.)
         Paul William, Dec. 19, 1969
      Douglass Wynne, 1949
   Shirley Mae, 1921, m. Arthur Wylie Lathan, 1917
      John Wallace, 1945, m. Kathleen M. Kreutter, 2-14,-1948
      m. on Apr. 19, 1969
      William Arthur, 1946, m. Mary Ellen Stevick, 1-21-1950
      m. on Apr. 17, 1971
      James Russell, 1950
      Phyllis Jean and Pamela Sue, 1953--1953
      Deborah Ann, 1954
      Steven Patrick, 1965
4. Emily, 1890 m. Roy Meyer
5. Joseph, 1893-1893

3. Robert David, Dec. 18, 1865 to Feb. 1940, m. Elizabeth Blanchard
Bob had a department store in Waukegan where he lived most of his life. The later part of his life was spent in Florida where he died. He and his wife had separated years earlier.
1. Lewis, 1891 to 1928, m.a. Maude, an English girl who refused to leave her country after the war. M. b. Pearl

7y

2. Grace, 1894 to 1944, m. William Tapley (rem. after Grace died.)
   Helen, 1922, m. Mr. Van Fleet
   Alice Martha, 1926 to 1929
   Emily Sue, 1928
3. Donald, 1896 to 1966, m. Vera
4. Phillip Harold, Aug. 11, 1902 m. a. Thelma Belle Lewis, d.Nov. 17, 1956
   m.b. Cleo Pearl Paisley
5. Alice, 1906 to 1933, m. Kenneth Sick (Ken rem.)
   Robert, 1933

8. Hannah Dinah, July 4, 1872 to Dec. 17, 1962, m. William A. Taylor, 1869-1936
Hannah was named after two of her fathers sisters, who remained in Wales. In the house of her brother, Bob, she married on May, 1, 1893. They lived in Rockland, later Lake Bluff. Then Waukegan where Will was a butcher. They moved to Seattle in 1916 for several years. Then to Rolling Bay on Bainbridge Island where they had a five acre farm, which Will combined with a small part time butcher shop, also selling farm produce. After a stroke, they retired to California to be near Gertrude. Hannah lived to be ninety, died in an El Monte nursing home.

1. Marjorie Louise, July 10, 1895, m. Clarence Howard Curtis, Jr.
   Mr. Curtis was known as Jack, b. Jan. 1, 1898. m. on Sept, 7, 1923
   Barbara Emily, Sept. 13, 1925, m. Kenneth Dean Nelson, 11-10-1920
   m. on June, 17, 1947
   Rhonda Louise, Feb. 14, 1952
   Bryan Curtis, July, 13, 1954
   Gary Allan, March 1959-1959
   Nancy Clay, August 3, 1927
2. Grace Gladys, July 7, 1897, A Y.W.C.A. sectretary, teaching craft work and in an executive position, working on the East Coast in New Bedford, New York, and Philadelphia. Retired to Bridgewater, Conn.
3. Gertrude Emily, Dec. 15, 1908, m. in 1932 to Paul Chamberlin, 4-13, 1903
   Wesley William, Nov. 6, 1932, m a. Diane Rich, 1934
   m. in June 1961, div. 1966
   m.b. Paulette Wester, June 18, 1945 in Cahors, France.
   Came to the U.S.A at age of six. m. Nov.12, 1966
   Seth Taylor, Nov. 16, 1970

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

answ. 7/22/71

15 June, 1971

Dear Mrs. Wynne,

I have been trying to "do" the Wynne geneology on my grandparents. I do not think you come from the same family, but it is worth a try. Perhaps you can give me some information.

My Wynnes came from Northern Wales before the Civil War. Several from the same family, but a different times, and settled in different places-- New York State, Illinois, Kansas, and Iowa. They were from St. George village in Aberaele, Denbighshire.

While I have not found a Robert L. in my tree, there were relatives left in Wales, Robert being rather a familiar name.

Does any of this mean anything to you?

I found your name requesting information on other families, but not the Wynnes. I have joined a geneology club here in Paradise, and the President had some books with various information in them-- hence your name.

I should have gotten interested in this twenty-five years ago when there were still some of the older generation around to help me.

So can you tell me where you Wynnes came from? I believe that spelling is the Welsh way.

Thank you so much for anything you can do.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Paul Chamberlin
6088 Maxwood Drive,
Paradise, California, 95969

sent application

Gertrude Chamberlin

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

THE
ROBERT L. DRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

April 20 1967

Dear Bob,

I just got home from the dentist and the library so I'll write you this while I still have it straight. In the Ohio Roster of officers in the Civil War there's one Wynn, one Huff and one Sanderum. Maybe the Wynn is one of yours.

Turner M. Wynn
Second Lieutenant — 100th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry
date of rank 7/13, 1864
com. Issued 7/13, 1864 — 3 yr roster

Sanford Huff
First Lieutenant — 100th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry
date of rank 8/7, 1862
com. Issued 9/5, 1862 — 3 yr roster
resigned 1/24, 1863

George W. Sanderum
First Lieutenant — 1st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry
date of rank 10/2, 1862
com. Issued 2/12, 1863 — 3 yr roster
Second Lieutenant
date of rank 8/19, 1861
com. Issue 12/13, 1861 } promoted 10/2, 1862
Killed at Chickamauga 9/20, 1863

That's all I have at the moment, but there are a few addresses I have to write to and I plan on going to Ohio for a few days before I get down to New Orleans again.

New Orleans seems like a long way off at the moment but I come down to like it well we between now and the end of June. I have actual art shows to prepare for and when ~~[illegible]~~ are done and I have

a job there I'll be pounding on your door for help. So far I have no job lined up though I've written to several places.

The weather here is getting quite warm also. Not quite 80 but in the 60's that quite a change from sub-zero weather.

So glad to hear you got to Jack even if it was only a short time. The trip they planned was on short notice I gave him your address and told him to be sure and call, which he did several times.

Had you enjoyed your stay and it got to you alright

Most of the picture you sent back with me, I have had developed. The two that are enclosed are of Jim, Jack's brother and the other Aunt Ann and her top daughter Ruth.

My mouth is so sore from the dentist this morning, I'm having my chipped tooth fixed, that I think I'll go to bed.

Love

Nan

[illegible] Texas [illegible] Texas [illegible] Grimes. He was a contractor and [illegible] Church.

[illegible]aller, b. June 7, 1898; m. (1) Belle Ha-
[illegible]ce
[illegible]ler, b. Jan 28, 1900
[illegible]r, b. Nov. 22, 1901; m. Thelma Ridley
[illegible]r, b. May 6, 1904; m. Wallace Graeme

[illegible] Waller, b. Aug. 14, 1906
[illegible]r, b. Oct. 3, 1911; m. William Calloway

[illegible]ller, b. June 13, 1914; m. Kathleen Kel-

[illegible] was born May 6, 1904, Leonard, Fannin
[illegible]ept. 25, 1926, Dallas, Texas, Wallace
[illegible]ct. 8, 1901, Dallas, Texas, son of Henry
[illegible]cCarroll) Dixon. Mrs. Dixon was edu-
[illegible]e, and is a member of the Presbyterian

[illegible]xon, b. April 13, 1931; m. James Howard

June 3, 1939

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

Historical Southern Families
by
John Bennett Boddie

II

WYNN - WYNNE of NORTH CAROLINA

George Wynne, born about 1675, died 1751, in Bertie County, married Rose Bush, daughter of Martha and William Bush of Isle of Wight County, Virginia. (Grimes 58, 425) George Wynne bought land in Chowan County in 1718, and received a Lords Proprietors grant of four hundred acres in Bertie County N.C. in 1720. (Bk. C, p. 34). George Wynne (spelled Wynne, Wynn, Winn, Wynns) served on the Grand Jury (1719), Queen Ann's Creek, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of Court, Bertie Precinct (1719-21) under the Proprietary Governor (Col. Rec. pp 275-285). He is mentioned as Captain George Wynne in 1727; from 1731 to 1737 he represented Bertie County in the Colonial General Assembly (Id.)

Children as listed in his will:

I. John, eldest son, m. (1) Mary Boone; (2) Sarah Van Pelt. (See later)

II. Benjamin, m. (1) Catherine, daughter of Catherine Booth and Henry Baker, III. By this marriage there were sons: 1. George; 2. William. After the death of his first wife, he married Margaret, daughter of Pherebe Savage and Col. Francis Pugh. (History of Perquimans Co. by Winslow, p. 360) He was Colonel of the Hertford Regiment in 1775. (Ros. p. 502). Judge B. B. Winburne of Hertford County in his "History of the Wynne Family" states the following: "In Benjamin Wynne's will he speaks of Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, who leased a family mansion on St. James Square for a number of years to Lord Stratmore. It was built many years prior for a much older Sir Watkin Williams Wynne who was spoken of as the Old Prince of Wales and who descended in an unbroken line from Rhodric Maur (Roderick the Great)". Hertford Co. wills having been destroyed by fire, there is no way to certify this will which was undoubtedly probated there, but it is believed that Judge Winburne wrote this article early in 1900 before the Court House burned.

Burke, in his "Peerage and Baronetage", 1938, (p.2635) states as follows: "(WILLIAMS-WYNN) Sir William Williams, 2nd: Bart., M.P. This gentleman m.1st. Jane, dau. and heiress of Edward Thelwall, of Plas-y-Ward, Co. Denbigh, by Sydney, his wife, dau. and heiress of William Wynn, son of Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, Carnarvon, created a baronet 29 June 1611, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey (2nd. son of the chivalrous Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales), who was representative of Anarawd,

THE ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR. COLLECTION

Geo Wynne

King of North Wales, and sovereign paramont of all Wales, son (with his brothers, Cadelh, King of South Wales, and Mervyn, King of Powys) of Rhodri Mawr, or the Great King of Wales. By this illustrious alliance, Sir William Williams left three sons and two daughters. His son and heir was Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 3rd. Bart., M.P. for Denbigh, who succeeded to the seat of Wynnstay, and other estates, under the will of Sir John Wynn, Bart., and assumed in consequence, the additional surname and arms of Wynn."

It is evident that this family of Wynn of N.C. is related to Sir John Wynn of Gwydir.

Children of Benjamin Wynne by his second marriage:

3. Thomas, m. Susanna Maney. He was a planter by profession; born, lived and died in that part of Bertie County which became Hertford County; lived near Winton at Barfield; served as a General in the Revolutionary War; Member of Congress 1802-1807 (Wheeler, p. 207). No children.
2. Mary, m. James Gregory, born March 10, 1752, son of James Gregory and wife, Polier Godwin, of Nansemond County, Va.; moved to Gates County, N.C. James Gregory was Senator from Gates County and in the General Assembly of North Carolina 1780-1781. He died in 1802, leaving wife Mary and children:
   a. Ann, b. 1782, m. Dr. Charles Worth Harvey.
   b. Margaret, b. 1785, m. ------ Dickerson.
   c. Mary Wynne Gregory, b. 1787, m. Dr. John Burgess Baker of Gates County.
3. Margaret, m. General Isaac Pipkins, Gates County, who enlisted May 16, 1777, in Capt. Clement Hall's Company, 2nd Battalion Continental Army. Commanded by Colonel James Patlen and was in the Battle of Brandywine, September 11, 1777; Germantown October 4, 1777; was at Valley Forge, winter of 1777-1778; Battle of Monmouth, June 29, 1778. His Captain, Clement Hall, served eighty-four months to the close of the War (Roster, p. 36, 608; The Continental Line, N.C. B. p. 165). (History of Perquimans County by Winslow, p. 360).

III. Joseph, m. Judith Penny.

IV. George, ranked as Major in Army and represented Hertford County in Colonial Assembly 1775-1776 (Roster, p. 498).

V. Mary, m. Cullener Sessoms. Children:
1. George Wynne Sessoms, m. Katherine Elizabeth Roscoe, who had children:
   a. James Sessoms of Bertie County, b. 1772, d. 1858, m. M. A. Brown, d. of Charles and Emily Lusk Brown.
   b. George Wynne Sessoms (2), b. 1774, d. 1858, Hickman Co., Tenn.; m. Susan Walker, Maury Co., Tenn. (The Chalk Family Book by Mrs. Minna Chalk Hyman, p. 97-98).

VI. Sarah, m. Peter Evans; lived near Ahoskie, N.C.

VII. William, m. Elizabeth Deans, dau. of James Deans of Ber-

muda, d. 1757 (N.C
mentions his wife,
named. He bequeat
George Wynne, son
arms of the Wynne
William Wynne rep
of Commons (1779)

John Wynne, b. 17(
tie County (N.C. W
married first Mary
Elizabeth Bush (Gr
Van Pelt. He recei
County, the 20th da
Johnson (B. G, p.
istrate 1744; Count
Sutton were Church
Precinct 1735-1736
as given in his will
1. James Boone.
2. Mary Ann.
3. Watkin William
4. Sarah Amelia.
5. John Augustus.
6. Wynney Carolin
He appointed his wi
Wm. and his sons,
Executors. In Colo
ferred to as John W
1708.

Watkin William Wy
County, N.C. (Wili
Hertford County, s
of Capt. John Van I
to N.C. in 1720, to
died there in 1734.
by Judge B. B. Wi
and his wife Ann we
in 1788 he purchase
(800 acres) was pu
and adjoined their
he sold land in Ber
to as being of Mart
was Justice of Pea
Rec. of N.C. by C
iff of Martin Co. (
the Bertie Co., N.
ing:- "The Court m
worshipful David St
Armstead Esquires
Aaron Askew and S
in Captain Watkin W

aramont of all Wales,
of South Wales, and
awr, or the Great King
, Sir William Williams
s son and heir was Sir
M.P. for Denbigh,
y, and other estates,
., and assumed in
and arms of Wynn."
nn of N.C. is related

second marriage:
as a planter by pro-
t part of Bertie County
ed near Winton at Bar-
evolutionary War;
heeler, p. 207). No

arch 10, 1752, son
Godwin, of Nansemond
y, N.C. James Greg-
and in the General
781. He died in 1802,

Worth Harvey.
Dickerson.
m. Dr. John Burgess

is, Gates County, who
ement Hall's Company,
ommanded by Colonel
tle of Brandywine,
October 4, 1777; was
78; Battle of Mon-
, Clement Hall, ser-
of the War (Roster,
N.C. B. p. 165).
Winslow, p. 360).

represented Hertford
5 (Roster, p. 498).

ne Elizabeth Roscoe,

, b. 1772, d. 1858,
and Emily Lusk

774, d. 1858, Hick-
er, Maury Co., Tenn
Minna Chalk Hyman.

skie, N.C.
James Deans of Ber-

muda, d. 1757 (N.C. Wills, XXXV, p. 68). In his will he mentions his wife, a daughter Penelope and a son then unnamed. He bequeathed his silver-hilted sword to his nephew, George Wynne, son of his brother Benjamin. The coat of arms of the Wynne family is stamped on the seal of his will. William Wynne represented Hertford County in the House of Commons (1779) (Roster, p. 615)

John Wynne, b. 1708, d. 1752, at his home Winnson in Bertie County (N.C. Wills 1663-1789, Vol. XXXV, p. 67). He married first Mary Boone, d. of James Boone and wife, Elizabeth Bush (Grimes). He married secondly - Sarah Van Pelt. He received a grant of land, 400 acres in Bertie County, the 20th day of Aprille, 1745, from Gov. Gabriel Johnson (B. G, p. 114). In 1740 he was County Clerk; Magistrate 1744; County Surveyor 1744. John Wynne and Thos. Sutton were Church Wardens of Society Parish, Bertie Precinct 1735-1736 (Hathaway B. 2, p. 305). His children as given in his will were:
1. James Boone.
2. Mary Ann.
3. Watkin William (see later)
4. Sarah Amelia.
5. John Augustus.
6. Wynney Caroline (youngest daughter).
He appointed his wife Sarah and his brothers, Benj. and Wm. and his sons, Jas. Boone and Watkin Williams, as Executors. In Colonial Records (Vol. V, p. 1170) he is referred to as John Wynn, gentleman of Bertie (1749), born 1708.

Watkin William Wynne, b. about 1730, d. 1811, Martin County, N.C. (Will Book 2, p. 220), m. Ann Van Pelt of Hertford County, sister of Daniel Van Pelt and granddaughter of Capt. John Van Pelt, who sailed a sloop from New York to N.C. in 1720, took up residence in Bertie County and died there in 1734. (From A History of the Wynn Family by Judge B. B. Winburne, 1917). Watkin William Wynne and his wife Ann were living in Bertie Co. from 1777 until in 1788 he purchased land in Martin Co., N.C. This land (800 acres) was purchased from Henry and Mary Robason and adjoined their own land. (Bk.A, p. 491, 492) In 1798 he sold land in Bertie Co., at which time he is referred to as being of Martin Co. (Bk. S, p. 119, Bertie Co.) He was Justice of Peace from 1782-1784 in Bertie Co. (State Rec. of N.C. by Clarke, p. 820) between 1790-1800, Sheriff of Martin Co. (Book C, p. 449, 452, 515-556). From the Bertie Co., N.C., Court Records of 1779 is the following:- "The Court met according to adjournment present the worshipful David Standley, Zedekiah Stone and Anthony Armstead Esquires------Ordered that Robert Jinkins, Aaron Askew and Shadrack Early be appointed Patrollers in Captain Watkin William Wynne's District." (From Ber-

tie Co. Court Minutes 1778-1792, Part 1, page 15, folio 3). From Edenton District Board of Auditors, Mar.19th, 1781: "These may certify Watkin William Wynn claims being exhibited allowed for six hundred and seventy five pounds Currency. Test: James Webb Jun'r., Secty. Signed Law, Baker, Edw." (State Dept. of Archieves and History, From Treasurer's Papers and Vouchers.). His signature as a witness to the will of Hardy Watford of Bertie Co. in 1784 was also given as Captain Watkin William Wynne (Hathaway Vol. 2, p.362). Children of Watkin Williams Wynne and wife Ann:

1. Daniel, m. Lavinia Outlaw, died in Bertie County, 1812, (Book A, N.C. Wills, Nov. Term 1813), leaving issue:
   a. George, m. Mellissa Watford Octo. 21, 1807.
   b. Elizabeth, m. ------ Barnes.
   c. Sarah, m. Wm. Robason, s. of Henry and Mary Robason of Martin Co.
   d. Watkin Wm., m. Mary Willsford May 18, 1821.
   e. Peggy
   f. Wright O., m. Ethenia Andrews.
   g. Nancy Caroline.
   h. Lavinia Emeline.
   i. Daniel Van Pelt.
2. John Wynne, m. ------Leggett, d. of Elisha Leggett and wife, Elizabeth, Martin Co. His children given in his will (Martin Co. Will Book 2, p. 345) were:
   a. David, d. 1840.
   b. Watkin William, d. before 1846.
   c. Millie, m. ------ Leggett.
   d. Anna.
   e. George, m. Patsy Mobley.
   f. John, m. Martha ------.
   g. Mary, m. ------ Gurganus.
3. Winifred Taylor.
4. Mary Everett.
5. Sarah, m. Silas Bennett.
6. Thomas; received deed of gift from his father in 1797 in Martin Co. There are many deeds recorded in his name largely in Martin Co. However, between 1810 and 1815 he sold several tracts of land and is listed as being of Beaufort Co., N.C. In 1817 he is shown in the records of Beaufort Co. (Book 12, p. 270) as being of the State of Tennessee. He was Justice of Peace in Martin Co. 1801 (Book I & J).
7. William Ward (see later).
8. Ann, m. ------ Watts.
9. Henry.
10. Samuel.
11. Peggy Bennett.

William Ward Wynne, b. about 1780, d. 1816, m. Sophronia Rollings, dau. of Chas. Rollings of Pitt Co. He received deed of gift from his father, Watkin William Wynne, in 1803 in Martin County, but this deed was not recorded until 1818 after his death (Book G, p. 16). Martin County records of this period are limited,

since the Court House wa
J, p. 48) between Silas B
lines of Josiah Wynne, o
deceased. A Bible belong
Pitt County gave the nam
Wynne and w. Sophronia.

Josiah Joseph, b.
Henry, b. 1806, Se

Josiah Joseph Wynne
venport, dau. of Enoch L
a tract of land in Martin
tion to the land which wa
father, Watkin William W
"Josiah Wynne of Pitt Co
his various deeds in Pitt
sometimes being Joseph,
1850, he is listed as Jos
died without a will and in
called Ethelinda and he J
Jasper C. Wynne of Beth
of Josiah Joseph, he bei
and wife, Alvania Briley

1. Joseph John Ch
2. James H., m.
3. Frances, d. yo
4. Ashly, d. young
5. Gillian, m. Gu
6. Wm. Harmon,
7. McGilbrey Wyn
after the census
his property to
15, Pitt Co.).

Joseph John Charles
Pitt Co., N.C.; Oct. 26
Charles Davenport and h
Taylor Davenport was th
(d. March 21, 1823) and
and Williams, p. 324).
federate Army August 1
Reg. (Roster of N.C. T
and lived and died on lar
father, Josiah Joseph W
recorded in his family B

1. Arcena, m. Th
2. Joseph Charles
3. William Ann, m
4. Jeanette, m. L
5. Columbus, M.
6. James Laster,
7. Elizabeth, died
8. Samuel, died y

Joseph Charles Wyn
North Carolina, died Oc

778-1792, Part 1, page 15, folio 3).
Board of Auditors, Mar.19th, 1781:
lliam Wynn claims being exhibited
and seventy five pounds Currency.
., Secty. Signed Law, Baker, Edw.
s and History, From Treasurer's
His signature as a witness to the
Bertie Co. in 1784 was also given
m Wynne (Hathaway Vol. 2, p.362).
ams Wynne and wife Ann:
utlaw, died in Bertie County, 1812,
Nov. Term 1813), leaving issue:
sa Watford Octo. 21, 1807.
--- Barnes.
bason, s. of Henry and Mary Rob-

Mary Willsford May 18, 1821.

enia Andrews.

--Leggett, d. of Elisha Leggett
Martin Co. His children given in
Will Book 2, p. 345) were:

before 1846.
Leggett.

Mobley.
-----.
urganus.

tt.
of gift from his father in 1797 in
many deeds recorded in his name
However, between 1810 and 1815
of land and is listed as being of
1817 he is shown in the records
2, p. 270) as being of the State
Justice of Peace in Martin Co.

).

ut 1780, d. 1816, m. Sophronia
of Pitt Co. He received deed of
iam Wynne, in 1803 in Martin
corded until 1818 after his death
records of this period are limited

since the Court House was burned in 1884 but one deed (Book I & J, p. 48) between Silas Bennett and John Congleton refers to the lines of Josiah Wynne, one of the sons of William Ward Wynne, deceased. A Bible belonging to the late Columbus M. Wynne of Pitt County gave the names of two sons born to William Ward Wynne and w. Sophronia. Children:

Josiah Joseph, b. 1804, April 10 (See later)
Henry, b. 1806, September 8.

Josiah Joseph Wynne, b. 1804, d. 1851, m. Etha Linda Davenport, dau. of Enoch Davenport of Pitt County. In 1828 he sold a tract of land in Martin County which corresponded in description to the land which was given to William Ward Wynne by his father, Watkin William Wynne, in 1803. In this deed he is called "Josiah Wynne of Pitt County" (Pitt Deed Book H, p. 286). To his various deeds in Pitt County, his name is signed inconsistently, sometimes being Joseph, sometimes Josiah. In the census of 1850, he is listed as Joseph and his wife as Etha L. He apparently died without a will and in her application for a dower his wife is called Ethelinda and he Joseph (Ref.-Pitt Co. D Book NN, p.45). Jasper C. Wynne of Bethel, Pitt Co., N.C., is a living grandson of Josiah Joseph, he being the son of William Harmon Wynne, and wife, Alvania Briley, Pitt Co. Children:

1. Joseph John Charles, b. 1832, d. 1896 (See later)
2. James H., m. Hannah Elizabeth Davenport.
3. Frances, d. young.
4. Ashly, d. young.
5. Gillian, m. Guy Brown of Pitt Co.
6. Wm. Harmon, m. Alvania Briley.
7. McGilbrey Wynne who died in 1892 was evidently born after the census of 1850. He died unmarried and left his property to the children of his brothers (Book 5, p. 15, Pitt Co.).

Joseph John Charles Wynne, b. 1832, d. 1896, in Grindool, Pitt Co., N.C.; Oct. 26, 1859, m. Alvania Davenport, d. of Charles Davenport and his wife, Cinderella Taylor. Cinderella Taylor Davenport was the daughter of John Taylor of Edgecombe (d. March 21, 1823) and wife Ellen (Wills, Edgecombe by Griffin and Williams, p. 324). Joseph John Charles enlisted in the Confederate Army August 18, 1863, in Martin County, Co. H, 10th Reg. (Roster of N.C. Troops, Vol. II, p. 369). He was a farmer and lived and died on land part of which was inherited from his father, Josiah Joseph Wynne. His children whose names were recorded in his family Bible were:

1. Arcena, m. Thos. J. Carson.
2. Joseph Charles (see later).
3. William Ann, m. William John Teel.
4. Jeanette, m. Lemuel James.
5. Columbus, M. m. Leila Pierce.
6. James Laster, m. Maggie Eubanks (See later)
7. Elizabeth, died young.
8. Samuel, died young.

Joseph Charles Wynne was born April 25, 1860 in Pitt County, North Carolina, died October 10, 1922, in Rocky Mount, Nash

County, North Carolina. He married February 25, 1891, Maggie Amanda Britton, born February 21, 1872; died January 16, 1946; daughter of William Henry Britton, born December 1, 1837 and wife Margaret Louise Carson, born August 30th, 1841. Joseph Charles Wynne, contractor and lumberman, came to Rocky Mount, N.C., in 1895. He and his wife had children as follows:

1. Clefa Pernell, married Dr. Alvin Clay McCall, November 29, 1922, and went to Asheville to live. She is a graduate of Greensboro College, Greensboro, N.C. Dr. McCall, b. October 10, 1889, Marion, N.C.; died December 2, 1948; son of Wm. McCall and wife Katherine Conley; he was educated at the University of North Carolina and received his degree in medicine from the Medical School of the University of Maryland; served as Captain in the Army of the United States in World War I. Mrs. McCall resides at the Battery Park Hotel, Asheville, N.C.

2. Alice Irene, born March 7, 1895; graduated from Greensboro College, Greensboro, N.C.; married November 22, 1920, Thomas Bayton Suiter, born March 9, 1888, died March 17th, 1939, son of Joseph Leonidas Suiter and his wife, Virginia Florence Brittle, Garysburg, N.C.; graduated at Trinity Park School for Boys, Durham, N.C.; graduated Magna Cum Laude from Duke University. He served as Captain in the Army of the United States in World War I. Mrs. Suiter resides at 1430 Western Avenue, Rocky Mount, N.C. They had children as follows:

a. Dr. Thomas Bayton Suiter, Jr., born December 9, 1922, graduated from Christ School for Boys, Arden, N.C., June, 1938; attended Duke University; received his M.D. Degree from the Medical School of Duke University 1946; Captain Medical Corps Army of the United States; married August 16, 1947, Antoinette Culler Smith, born March 18, 1923, daughter of Colonel Harold Joseph Smith of Wellesley Hills, Mass., and wife Ellen Culler; received her education at the Conservatory of Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.; graduated June, 1947; Who's Who in American Colleges. Dr. Suiter is a member of the Boyce-Willis Clinic in Rocky Mount, N.C. They have two children as follows:
   1. Thomas Bayton III, b. June 5, 1948.
   2. Antoinette Culler, b. October 16, 1952.

b. Alice Wynne, born September 19th, 1927, Rocky Mount, N.C., educated at St. Genevieve-of-the-Pines, Asheville, N.C., at Greensboro College, Greensboro, N.C., and the Conservatory of Wesleyan College, Macon, Georgia; married June 25, 1948 in the Chapel of the United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., Captain Andrew John Gatsis of Birmingham, Alabama, graduate of the United State Military Academy, 1945; served in Korea, K Co., 179th Infantry Regiment, 45th Division; decorated for extreme heroism; received country's second highest decoration, The Distinguished Service Cross, Silver Star, Bronze Star, Purple Heart; a
gon; reside at 808 Jef
Va. They have childr
   1. Alice Wynne Gatsi
   2. Margaret Ellen Ga
   3. Andrew John Gats

3. Joseph William Wynne, Rocky Mount, N.C.; graduated a Asheville, N.C.; received his de of Houston, Houston, Texas; ma Edmondson, born January 25, 18 of William Pollard Edmondson a graduated East Carolina College Wynne reside at 3119 Kettering I is an Attorney at Law and Corpo Warehouse Company, a wholly o Clayton and Company, the world coffee importers. They had chil

a. Joseph William W died September 16th of Texas, received I of Houston, Houston United States in Wor 1948 to Theo Floy S in Loveslady, Texas the Humble Oil Com Wynne resides at 46 as. They had two ch
   1. Barbara Ann Wy
   2. Joseph William 1954.

b. Thomas Burton Wyn June 4, 1926; gradu served in the Navy War II; is associate ental Gas Pipe Line July 7, 1951, to Do Houston, Texas, Ju ton Arms School, V sity of Texas. Mr. mouth Road, Houst
   1. Thomas Burton

c. Selma Carolyn Wyn tember 1st, 1934; ston, Houston, Te Harford Jackson B Houston, Texas; g Houston, is now co the Army of the Un They have two chil
   1. Carolyn Wynne
   2. Kendall Taylor

ruary 25, 1891, Maggie
; died January 16, 1946;
December 1, 1837 and
st 30th, 1841. Joseph
an, came to Rocky Mount,
ren as follows:

in Clay McCall, November
She is a graduate of Greens-
Call, b. October 10, 1889,
son of Wm. McCall and
at the University of North
icine from the Medical
ved as Captain in the
I. Mrs. McCall resides
C.

5; graduated from Greens-
ed November 22, 1920,
888, died March 17th,
his wife, Virginia Florence
Trinity Park School for
Cum Laude from Duke
Army of the United States
1430 Western Avenue,
s follows:
Jr., born December 9,
School for Boys, Arden,
Duke University; received
iedical School of Duke
dical Corps Army of the
st 16, 1947, Antoinette
8, 1923, daughter of
of Wellesley Hills, Mass.,
ved her education at the
ollege, Macon, Ga.;
s Who in American Col-
er of the Boyce-Willis
. They have two children

ne 5, 1948.
tober 16, 1952.
r 19th, 1927, Rocky
t. Genevieve-of-the-Pines,
boro College, Greens-
vatory of Wesleyan Col-
ried June 25, 1948 in the
Military Academy, West
w John Gatsis of Birming-
the United State Military
Korea, K Co., 179th In-
on; decorated for extreme
second highest decoration,
Cross, Silver Star, Bronze

Star, Purple Heart; at present assigned to the Pentagon; reside at 808 Jefferson Avenue, Falls Church, Va. They have children as follows:
1. Alice Wynne Gatsis, born October 19, 1950.
2. Margaret Ellen Gatsis, born September 18, 1954.
3. Andrew John Gatsis, Jr., born October 6, 1955.

3. Joseph William Wynne, born September 28, 1896 in Rocky Mount, N.C.; graduated at Bingham Military Academy, Asheville, N.C.; received his degree in law from the University of Houston, Houston, Texas; married August 6, 1920, Selma Raye Edmondson, born January 25, 1898 in Tarboro, N.C., daughter of William Pollard Edmondson and his wife Naomi Clyde Mayo; graduated East Carolina College, Greenville, N.C. Mr. and Mrs. Wynne reside at 3119 Kettering Drive, Houston, Texas. Mr. Wynne is an Attorney at Law and Corporate Secretary of Gulf Atlantic Warehouse Company, a wholly owned subsidiary of Anderson, Clayton and Company, the world's largest cotton merchants and coffee importers. They had children as follows:

a. Joseph William Wynne, Jr., born May 21st, 1921, died September 16th, 1954, educated at the University of Texas, received his A.B. Degree at the University of Houston, Houston, Texas; served in the Army of the United States in World War II; married December 15, 1948 to Theo Floy Straughan, born August 27, 1924, in Loveslady, Texas. Mr. Wynne was associated with the Humble Oil Company of Houston, Texas. Mrs. Wynne resides at 4613 Valerie Street, Bellaire, Texas. They had two children as follows:
1. Barbara Ann Wynne, born June 4, 1952
2. Joseph William Wynne, III, born December 14, 1954.

b. Thomas Burton Wynne, born in Houston, Texas, June 4, 1926; graduated from the University of Texas; served in the Navy of the United States during World War II; is associated in business with Transcontinental Gas Pipe Lines, Inc., Houston, Texas; married July 7, 1951, to Dorothy Elizabeth Seay, born in Houston, Texas, June 20, 1929; graduated from Holton Arms School, Washington, D.C., and the University of Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Wynne reside on Plymouth Road, Houston, Texas. They have one child:
1. Thomas Burton Wynne, Jr., born June 5, 1954.

c. Selma Carolyn Wynne, born in Houston, Texas, September 1st, 1934; educated at the University of Houston, Houston, Texas; married August 22, 1953, to Harford Jackson Burks, born November 1, 1932, in Houston, Texas; graduated from the University of Houston, is now completing his military service in the Army of the United States as First Lieutenant. They have two children as follows:
1. Carolyn Wynne Burks, born June 30, 1954.
2. Kendall Taylor Burks, born August 12, 1956.

James Laster Wynne, son of Joseph John Charles Wynne (1832-1896) was born December 30, 1869, in Pitt County, North Carolina; died November 23, 1936, in Carteret County, N.C.; married January 2, 1895, Maggie (Magnolia) Eubanks, born November 4, 1876, in Pitt County; died September 23, 1943, in Wilson, North Carolina, daughter of John Eubanks and his wife, Maggie Eubanks Wynne, had children as follows:

1. Vada Elaine Wynne, born October 15, 1895, in Pitt County, North Carolina; graduated in 1915 from Greensboro College for Women, Greensboro, North Carolina, studied law at Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, North Carolina; married September 26, 1922, Luke Lamb (born March 29, 1891), son of Wilson Gray Lamb and his wife, nee Virginia Louisa Cotten. Luke Lamb was educated at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C., and Columbia University, New York. Luke Lamb and Vada Elaine Wynne Lamb are both lawyers and members of the firm of Lamb, Lamb & Daughtridge, Attorneys at Law, of Wilson, N.C. They now reside in Wilson, N.C.

2. Eva (Eve) Wynne, born February 27, 1898, in Pitt County, N.C.; educated at Greensboro College for Women, Greensboro, N.C., Combs Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Columbia University, New York. now residing in Morehead City, N.C.

3. Nell Jane Wynne, born May 26, 1903, in Pitt County, N.C.; educated at St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N.C., married July 28, 1925, Dr. Charles Fisher Carroll, born March 31, 1900, son of Charles Fisher Carroll and his wife, nee Agnes Estelle Robinson; educated at Duke University, Durham, N.C., has B.A. and M.A. degrees from Duke University, Durham, N.C. and has received LL.D. degrees from Duke University, Durham, N.C. and High Point College, High Point, N.C. Dr. Carroll is now Superintendent of Public Instruction for the State of North Carolina. He and Mrs. Carroll now reside in Raleigh, N.C. They have one son as follows:

   a. Dr. Charles Fisher Carroll, Jr., born June 24, 1926, in Cartaret County, N.C.; received M.D. degree from the Medical School of the University of Maryland in 1953; married September 6, 1952, Marilyn Patricia Wolf, dau. of Hobart Daniel Wolf and his wife, nee Katherine Agnette Hermann. Dr. Charles F. Carroll, Jr. is now Resident in Pathology on staff of Memorial Hospital, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. He and his wife now reside in Chapel Hill, N.C. They have two sons as follows:

      A. Michael Wynne Carroll, born September 8, 1953, in Baltimore, Maryland.

      B. Daniel Charles Carroll, born September 24, 1955, in Baltimore, Maryland.

4. Myrtle Wynne, born December 31, 1906, in Martin County, N.C., educ
married May 15
1901; educated
lina, son of Wal
Yelverton, of F
Whitley now res
as follows:
a. Lt. Juliar
in Kannapoli
Institute, Ri
and now loca
b. Lt. Jame
Kannapolis,
West Point,
1956, Norma
daughter of
Norma Louis
Whitley and
where he is

5. Melba Wynn
N.C., educated
lina, married
Mr. and Mrs.
Ralph Donald B
Institute in Tro
American-Arab
cated at Ras Ta
Bruno are now
a. Ralph Do
Chicago,

ı John Charles Wynne
39, in Pitt County, North
Carteret County, N.C.;
nolia) Eubanks, born
September 23, 1943, in
hn Eubanks and his wife,
; follows:

ber 15, 1895, in Pitt
d in 1915 from Greens-
boro, North Carolina,
e, Wake Forest, North
1922, Luke Lamb (born
ray Lamb and his wife,
Lamb was educated at
Chapel Hill, N.C., and
Luke Lamb and Vada
ers and members of the
e, Attorneys at Law,
in Wilson, N.C.

y 27, 1898, in Pitt
boro College for Women,
vatory of Music, Phila-
dia University, New York.
C.

1903, in Pitt County,
ge, Raleigh, N.C., mar-
isher Carroll, born
sher Carroll and his wife,
ted at Duke University,
. degrees from Duke
; received LL.D. de-
am, N.C. and High Point
rroll is now Superinten-
ate of North Carolina.
Raleigh, N.C. They have

Jr., born June 24, 1926,
ved M.D. degree from
sity of Maryland in 1953;
rilyn Patricia Wolf, dau.
fe, nee Katherine Agnette
oll, Jr. is now Resident
l Hospital, University
N.C. He and his wife now
y have two sons as fol-

born September 8, 1953,

born September 24, 1955,

1, 1906, in Martin Coun-

ty, N.C., educated at St. Mary's College, Raleigh, N.C., married May 15, 1928, Julian King Whitley, born July 30, 1901; educated at Porter Military Academy in South Carolina, son of Walter Rufus Whitley and his wife, nee Elizabeth Yelverton, of Fremont, N.C. Mr. and Mrs. Julian King Whitley now reside in Kannapolis, N.C. They have two sons as follows:

a. Lt. Julian Wynne Whitley, born December 13, 1929, in Kannapolis, N.C., educated at Richmond Polytechnic Institute, Richmond, Va., now serving in the Air Corps and now located at Bryan Field, Texas.

b. Lt. James Rufus Whitley, born February 17, 1931, in Kannapolis, N.C., graduated from U.S. Military Academy, West Point, New York, in 1954; married September 1, 1956, Norma Louise Cannon, born December 6, 1936, daughter of William Coltraine Cannon and his wife, nee Norma Louise Craft, of Concord, N.C. Lt. James Rufus Whitley and his wife are now living in Augsburg, Germany, where he is serving with the Army of Occupation.

5. Melba Wynne, born April 19, 1910, in Martin County, N.C., educated Woman's College, Greensboro, North Carolina, married August 1, 1942, Ralph Donald Bruno, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dominic Bruno, of New Canaan, Connecticut; Ralph Donald Bruno was educated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, New York, and is now a civil engineer for American-Arabian Oil Company in Saudi Arabia, and is located at Ras Tanura, Saudi Arabia, where he and Mrs. Bruno are now living. They have one son as follows:

a. Ralph Donald Bruno, Jr., born July 18, 1948, in East Chicago, Illinois.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Route 1, Box 192 E
Homer, Louisiana 71040
23 September 1974

Mr. Robert L. Landrum II
P. O. Box 577
Abita Springs, Louisiana 70420

Dear Mr. Landrum:

What a pleasure it was to talk with you yesterday morning! May we have more pleasant conversations. It was so unexpected and that made it twice as nice.

I work on this particulat Wynne history in my leisure time - it is the most fascinating hobby (fulltime) that I can imagine.

Mrs. S. D. Martin (a descendant in this Thomas Wynne born 1800 in Marion County, Tenn) is now working also on this line. I am trying to untangle some of them. Their predilection for using the same surnames makes it rather difficult. Anyway when we have it printed I shall send you a copy for your files. In the meantime I shall send you other information that may or may not be a repeat in your information but it shall be on other Wynnes that I run across that do not belong in our particular line. With the exception of one son I have John Oliver Wynne line down including my children. I am going to Harrison, Arkansas soon to see if I can acquire additional information as to what his father had in the way of other children there. I know there was a girl.

I have inquired into the history of towns bearing the name Winn or Wynne. Wynne, Arkansas, Winnfield, La, etc.

Pardon me, but Mrs. S. D. Martin helped Mrs. Vera Looney in the preparation of her Beene-Bean-Wynne-Wynn genealogy. The Beene is much more complete than the Wynne. My line belongs to this same line but is not mentioned at all, and that is my reason for my inquiry to you.

I was glad to hear that you belong to the Bienville Line for I had a little information on them which I shall send to you but I did not know where they went.

Much luck to you in your inventory and many, many thanks.

Sincerely,

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Mildred S. Winn

P.S. My grandfather changed Wynne to Winn because of mail delivery. He lived N E of Haynesville and all others lived W and S W.

JIM WYNN ----Gibsland, Louisiana

There is an old farm out on Pratt's Hill Road (toward Arcadia from Gibsland) that is known as the old WYNN FARM. Buildings gone.

I have not been able to locate the burial place of Jim Wynn and his wife.

Jim Wynn and his wife had at least one child, a son, namely:

ALBERT T. WYNN 9 September 1876 - 21 April 1950
married
Julia Boone 24 Nov 1876 - 21 Jan 1965

Above information was taken from stone markers in the MOUNT LEBANON CEMETERY. Evidently Mr Wynne and his wife were buried among her people for there was a number of Boone markers there. I have confirmed this to be true from Mrs Jim Penneull of Homer, La whose grandfather was Judge Boone, a brother of Julia Boone.

ALBERT T. WYNN had two daughters:

1. (Mrs A.R.) Glennie Wynn Bates, West Monroe, Louisiana - I do not know her street address, or her husband's name. Her husband runs a business there.
2. Betty Sue Wynn - no information Married Letz.

There is a house in Gibsland that A T Wynn lived in and when the sidewalk was made he put his name on it. The house is located next to the residence of E. L. Reed.

A. T. Wynn ran a grocery business in Gibsland-started back in the 30's.

P.S. I shall go to Arcadia sometime this week and obtain the information you wanted from the Courthouse records.

There are Wynns at Dubach who are related to Dr. Green of Ruston, but there are 3 Dr Green's there and I do not know which one as yet.

Historical Southern Families VI
by
John Bennett Boddie (1962)

John Wynne

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

WINN AND STONE OF VIRGINIA AND TENNESSEE

Allen Cabaniss - Professor of History
The University of Mississippi
University, Mississippi

An excellent account of the Wynne family -- the immigrant Robert Wynne (m. Mary, widow of Francis Poythress); his sons (Thomas, Robert, Joshua) and dau. Mary; Joshua's sons (Peter, Joshua Jr., Robert, William) and dau. Frances; and William's sons (John, Thomas, Robert, William Jr.) and daus. (Margaret, Elizabeth, Martha) -- is given in John B. Boddie, Virginia Historical Genealogies (Redwood City, Calif., 1954), pp. 174-190. Additional details, especially about the descendants of William Wynne, Jr., are presented in Boddie, Historical Southern Families, II (Redwood City, Calif., 1958), pp. 276-286.

The philoprogenitive quality of the Wynnes and their predilection for repeating Christian names renders it quite difficult to unravel the tangled skein of their descent. Land patents, however, and indentures establish the validity of the ensuing pedigree. William Wynne, son of Joshua and Mary (Jones) Wynne, and his wife Frances removed in 1752 to that portion of Lunenburg Co., Va., which in the same year became Halifax Co. and afterwards Pittsylvania, where he died in 1778 (Boddie, V. H. G., p. 183). His son William Jr. presumably accompanied or followed him and ultimately d. in Tazewell Co. (Boddie, H.S. F., II, p. 276). But his sons Thomas and John remained in Lunenburg near the Brunswick line. John Wynne had received a grant of land in Brunswick on the south side of Tucking Creek adjoining the land of his brother Thomas in 1746, just before the change in county line placed that land in Lunenburg (Land Patents of Va., Bk. 24, p. 275). Fifteen years later Thomas Wynne received almost 3000 acres more on both sides of Hounds Creek and also on the southern branches of Tucking Creek adjoining the land of Richard Stone (Lunenburg Co. Patent Bk. 33, p. 1047, 8/7/1761). Twice in the following year Thomas sold some of this particular land to John (surname now spelled Winn in both cases and both described as "of Lunenburg County"; Lunenburg Deed Bk. 7, p. 231, 4/8/1762, and p. 338, 7/30/1762). In 1765 John Winn (designated as "Senior") conveyed to John Winn Jr. 381 acres on the south side of Tucking Creek in Lunenburg adjoining the lands of William and John Stone (Lunenburg D. B. 10, p. 165, 5/9/1765).

Then, after a dozen y
sold to John Winn, his son-
acres in that county beginni
along Roanoke River, in ex
similar land which he had p
D.B. 2, p. 73, 6/13/1768;
In 1785 Peter Wynn (note sp
some land in Mecklenbrug,
Buffaloe Creek," from Mat
7, p. 44, 12/31/1785). The
spelling) of Lunenburg at le
County of Mecklenburg, on
along John Wynn's line" (La
That Peter Wynn (Wy
Winn) is demonstrated by J
spelled Winn), dated 8/17/1
W. B. 4, pp. 83, 84): "Ite
the lower Part of my land a
mentioned with ninety acres
Side of the Creek which is n
heirs forever..." The will
to be the dau. of John Stone
will, dated 2/5/1782, prob.
p. 408), mentioning son-in-
Peter Winn's wife, Letty (o
of Richard and Mary (Yancy
Richard, dated 9/7/1793, p
pp. 160-162): "Item after n
in law Peter Winn and Letty
From the foregoing e
John Wynne, son of William
pany his father to Halifax o
but remained in Lunenburg
Thomas. It follows that Jo
vania in 1775, 1780, and 17
not the son of William Wynn
natively, it is possible that
(Wynn, Winn) of Lunenburg
all those counties (discussi
Press, 5/29/1960, p. 5D).
the son of William and Frar
John, son of William
later than 1726. By an ear
he had two daus.:
I. Elizabeth (m. --- All
II. Millinder (m. Thoma
below). His second w
By her he had the foll
III. Mourning, m. Nancy
Tenn., by 1808, whe
IV. John Jr., m. Susann
V. Peter, b. 1754; m. L
VI. Lucretia, m. William

Books for Sale by
John B. Boddie deceased
~~2218~~ Summerville
Mountain View, Calif

OF VIRGINIA AND TENNESSEE

ss - Professor of History
ersity of Mississippi
rsity, Mississippi

it of the Wynne family -- the immigrant
widow of Francis Poythress); his sons
) and dau. Mary; Joshua's sons (Peter,
iam) and dau. Frances; and William's
ert, William Jr.) and daus. (Margaret,
given in John B. Boddie, Virginia
edwood City, Calif., 1954), pp. 174-
especially about the descendants of
presented in Boddie, Historical
dwood City, Calif., 1958), pp. 276-286.
e quality of the Wynnes and their pre-
ristian names renders it quite difficult
in of their descent. Land patents,
establish the validity of the ensuing
, son of Joshua and Mary (Jones)
ces removed in 1752 to that portion of
ch in the same year became Halifax
lvania, where he died in 1778 (Boddie,
son William Jr. presumably accompanied
ately d. in Tazewell Co. (Boddie, H.S.
sons Thomas and John remained in
wick line. John Wynne had received
ck on the south side of Tucking Creek
rother Thomas in 1746, just before
placed that land in Lunenburg (Land
. 275). Fifteen years later Thomas
00 acres more on both sides of Hounds
thern branches of Tucking Creek ad-
Stone (Lunenburg Co. Patent Bk. 33,
e in the following year Thomas sold
d to John (surname now spelled Winn
cribed as "of Lunenburg County";
, 231, 4/8/1762, and p. 338, 7/30/1762).
ated as "Senior") conveyed to John
south side of Tucking Creek in Lunen-
William and John Stone (Lunenburg
65).

Then, after a dozen years, John Stone Sr. of Mecklenburg sold to John Winn, his son-in-law, also of Mecklenburg, 141 acres in that county beginning at the mouth of Buffaloe Creek along Roanoke River, in exchange for which Winn sold to Stone similar land which he had purchased in 1768 (Mecklenburg D.B. 2, p. 73, 6/13/1768; ibid. 5, pp. 46, 47, 5/12/1777). In 1785 Peter Wynn (note spelling), "of Lunenburg", purchased some land in Mecklenbrug, "bounded on John Wynn's line on Buffaloe Creek," from Matthew Cockerham (Mecklenburg D.B. 7, p. 44, 12/31/1785). Thereafter, in 1793, Peter Wynne (note spelling) of Lunenburg at least part of the same land "in the County of Mecklenburg, on the south side of Buffaloe Creek along John Wynn's line" (Lunenburg D.B. 8, p. 348, 10/12/1793).

That Peter Wynn (Wynne) was a son of John Wynn (Wynne, Winn) is demonstrated by John's will (in which the name is spelled Winn), dated 8/17/1793, prob. 2/12/1795 (Lunenburg W. B. 4, pp. 83, 84): "Item, I give unto my Son Peter Winn the lower Part of my land according to the new line as before mentioned with ninety acres a Survey lying on the Opposite Side of the Creek which is now in his Possession to him and his heirs forever..." The will refers to John's wife as Ann, known to be the dau. of John Stone of Mecklenburg from the latter's will, dated 2/5/1782, prob. 4/8/1782 (Mecklenburg W.B. 1, p. 408), mentioning son-in-law John Winn and his wife Ann. Peter Winn's wife, Letty (or, as above, Lettice), was a dau. of Richard and Mary (Yancy) Stone, as indicated in the will of Richard, dated 9/7/1793, prob. 4/13/1795 (Lunenburg W.B.4, pp. 160-162): "Item after my wife's decease I lend to my son in law Peter Winn and Letty his wife..."

From the foregoing evidence it appears clear enough that John Wynne, son of William and Frances Wynne, did not accompany his father to Halifax or Pittsylvania, as some have thought, but remained in Lunenburg and Mecklenburg near his brother Thomas. It follows that John Wynne in Halifax and Pittsylvania in 1775, 1780, and 1783 (Boddie, V.H.G., p. 184) was not the son of William Wynne and his wife Frances; or, alternatively, it is possible that he was the same as John Wynne (Wynn, Winn) of Lunenburg who may have owned properties in all those counties (discussion in Newport News, Va., Daily Press, 5/29/1960, p. 5D). In the latter case he was of course the son of William and Frances Wynne.

John, son of William and Frances Wynne, was b. no later than 1726. By an earlier marriage (wife's name unknown), he had two daus.:

I. Elizabeth (m. --- Allen) and
II. Millinder (m. Thomas, son of Richard Stone Sr.; see below). His second wife was Ann Stone, as noted above. By her he had the following children:
III. Mourning, m. Nancy Jones and migrated to Sumner Co., Tenn., by 1808, where he d. ca. 1816.
IV. John Jr., m. Susannah; d. ca. 1819.
V. Peter, b. 1754; m. Letty Stone (see above and below).
VI. Lucretia, m. William Handley.

VII. Mary Ann, m. James Winn, a kinsman.
VIII. Littlebury, m. Mary Maynard.
IX. Jincy, m. as his 2nd wife Richard Stone, Jr.
X. Jerusha, m. Daniel Gunn.

(Will of John Winn, dtd. 8/17/1793, prob. 2/12/1795, Lunenburg W.B. 4, p. 83; Ancestral Notes, VII, 1960, p. 40).

Peter Winn (Wynne, Wynn), son of John and Ann (Stone) Winn, was b. in 1754 and d. in Lunenburg Co. on 30 Mar. 1808. He m. Letty (Lettice) Stone (d. 1806), dau. of Richard and Mary (Yancy) Stone. Their children were:

I. Polly, b. 11/2/1776; m. Walker Dalton, 9/2/1793.
II. Betsey, b. 7/13/1779; m. Peter Townsend.
III. Sally, b. Oct. 1780; m. Archibald Marshall, 7/14/1803.
IV. Nancy, b. 3/27/1782; m. Starling Gunn.
V. Richard, b. 8/7/1783; m. Polly Stone, dau. of Richard Stone, Jr., 3/19/1804.
VI. Thomas, b. 2/29/1785; m. Ann Snead, 8/17/1809.
VII. Phebe, b. 3/31/1787; m. William Wilks, Feb. 1809.
VIII. Peter Jr., b. 12/19/1790.
IX. Archer, b. 10/10/1796; m. Cicely Ligon Harrison (see below). (Ancestral Notes, VI, 1959, p. 107, a Bible record.)

Archer Winn, son of Peter and Letty (Stone) Winn, orphaned at an early age, migrated with relatives to Tennessee, first to Sumner, then to Robertson Co., near Cedar Hill, where on 6/29/1827 he m. Cicely Ligon Harrison (b. 1807, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. 1/10/1877, Cedar Hill, Tenn.), dau. of William Harrison (wife's name unknown). Archer, who was a cabinet-maker, d. on 6/1/1881. He and Cicely had the following children (all b. in Tenn. except Richard T.):

I. William P., 7/21/1828 -- 4/4/1885; m. Isabella Fry.
II. Benjamin T., 11/26/1830 -- 8/15/1869.
III. Richard T., b. in Kentucky 1831 or 1832.
IV. John Henderson, a Confederate veteran, 1/19/1833 - 3/29/1892; m. Mary Isabella Ward.
V. Sam, 4/24/1835 -- 7/7/1861.
VI. Margaret, b. 1836.
VII. Lucy Jane, b. 1838; m. Meredith Robertson.
VIII. Mary D. 3/30/1841 -- 12/29/1880; m. Isaac Harris.
IX. Emily Frances, 1843 -- 9/6/1919.
X. Sarah A.M.E.
XI. Harriet Logan, b. 12/23/1849; m. E.T. Allen (see below). (U.S. Census, 1850, Robertson Co., Tenn., p. 125; U.S. Census, 1860, Robertson Co., Tenn., p. 470, Western Div., taken 6/27/1860, P.O. Cedar Hill, House No. 478, Family No. 475; will of Elizabeth Harrison, dtd. 6/11/1855, prob. 9/8/1857, Robertson Co., Tenn., W.B. 16, p. 503; tombstones of Archer, Cicely, William P., Benjamin T., John H., Sam, Mary D., Emily F., in Winn family graveyard near Cedar Hill. William P. and John H., above, spelled the surname Wynn, as their descendants continued to do, while the others spelled it Winn.)

As already observed, memb
Wynn) family married several tim
progenitor of this particular bran
Stone, planter, of Bruton Parish,
descendant of Gov. William Stone
William Stone of Bruton Parish, (
or 16/1729/30 (York Co. Wills, (
wife Sarah and their children Will
Mary. The younger William Ston
wife Elizabeth, dau. of John Robe
through Henrico, Goochland, and
Lunenburg Co., where he died (i
3/3/1761, Lunenburg W.B. 2, p.
sons, William Jr., John, and Ri

The wife of Richard Stone,
was named Mary, probably Mary

I. Richard Jr., m (1) Elizabe
II. Thomas, m. Millinder Win
III. Anna, m. Richard Townse
IV. Phebe, m. Minor Wilks.
V. Mary, m. Elisha Estes.
VI. Edith, m. William Winn C
III, 1959, p. 185).
VII. Elizabeth, m. James Pulli
VIII. Susannah, m. John Lester
IX. Letty, m. Peter Winn (see
X. Ann, m. Philip Snead.

(Will of Richard Stone, dt
Lunenburg W.B. 4, p. 161; will
ibid. 6, p. 148.)

John Stone, son of Willian
Richard above, in his will, date
Mecklenburg W.B. 1, p. 408),
the following children:

I. Ann, m. John Winn (see a
II. John Jr.
III. Eusabus.
IV. Elijah.
V. Stephen.
VI. Hezekiah.
VII. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel

It will be noted therefore
Richard and Mary, married Pe
son of her first cousin, Ann St
Archer Winn, son of Peter and
quarters Stone and only one qu

Harriet Logan Winn, dau
(Harrison) Winn was married
Tenn., to Ely Thomas Allen (b
1851; son of Henry Allen and h
a miller. Three children were

I. Emily Catharine (Kate)

n, a kinsman.
ard.
Richard Stone, Jr.

/17/1793, prob. 2/12/1795,
tral Notes, VII, 1960, p. 40).
, son of John and Ann (Stone)
Lunenburg Co. on 30 Mar. 1808.
1806), dau. of Richard and Mary
ere:
Walker Dalton, 9/2/1793.
Peter Townsend.
rchibald Marshall, 7/14/1803.
Starling Gunn.
Polly Stone, dau. of Richard

. Ann Snead, 8/17/1809.
William Wilks, Feb. 1809.

. Cicely Ligon Harrison (see
VI, 1959, p. 107, a Bible

and Letty (Stone) Winn,
ted with relatives to Tennessee,
on Co., near Cedar Hill, where
Harrison (b. 1807, Mecklen-
edar Hill, Tenn.), dau. of
nknown). Archer, who was a
He and Cicely had the following
Richard T.):
4/4/1885; m. Isabella Fry.
-- 8/15/1869.
1831 or 1832.
rate veteran, 1/19/1833 -
la Ward.
l.

Meredith Robertson.
9/1880; m. Isaac Harris.
6/1919.

849; m. E.T. Allen (see below).
son Co., Tenn., p. 125; U.S.
o., Tenn., p. 470, Western
). Cedar Hill, House No. 478,
zabeth Harrison, dtd. 6/11/
rtson Co., Tenn., W.B. 16,
r, Cicely, William P., Ben-
dary D., Emily F., in Winn
r Hill. William P. and
surname Wynn, as their
, while the others spelled

As already observed, members of the Winn (Wynne, Wynn) family married several times into the Stone family. The progenitor of this particular branch of the family was William Stone, planter, of Bruton Parish, York Co., Va., probably a descendant of Gov. William Stone of Maryland. The will of William Stone of Bruton Parish, dated 11/25/1729, prob. 2/6 or 16/1729/30 (York Co. Wills, Orders, etc. 17, 1. 44) names wife Sarah and their children William, Ashwell, Elizabeth, and Mary. The younger William Stone (b. 1710), planter, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of John Roberson, migrated from York through Henrico, Goochland, and Cumberland counties to Lunenburg Co., where he died (inventory of his estate recorded 3/3/1761, Lunenburg W.B. 2, p. 73), leaving at least three sons, William Jr., John, and Richard.

The wife of Richard Stone, son of William and Elizabeth, was named Mary, probably Mary Yancy. Their children were:

I. Richard Jr., m (1) Elizabeth; m (2) Jincy Winn (see above).
II. Thomas, m. Millinder Winn (see above).
III. Anna, m. Richard Townsend.
IV. Phebe, m. Minor Wilks.
V. Mary, m. Elisha Estes.
VI. Edith, m. William Winn Cockerham (see Boddie, H.S.F., III, 1959, p. 185).
VII. Elizabeth, m. James Pulliam.
VIII. Susannah, m. John Lester.
IX. Letty, m. Peter Winn (see above).
X. Ann, m. Philip Snead.

(Will of Richard Stone, dtd. 9/7/1795, prob. 4/13/1797, Lunenburg W.B. 4, p. 161; will of wife Mary Stone appears in ibid. 6, p. 148.)

John Stone, son of William and Elizabeth and brother of Richard above, in his will, dated 2/5/1782, prob. 4/8/1782, Mecklenburg W.B. 1, p. 408), named his wife Elizabeth and the following children:

I. Ann, m. John Winn (see above).
II. John Jr.
III. Eusabus.
IV. Elijah.
V. Stephen.
VI. Hezekiah.
VII. Elizabeth, m. Nathaniel McLaughlin.

It will be noted therefore that when Letty Stone, dau. of Richard and Mary, married Peter Winn, she was marrying a son of her first cousin, Ann Stone, dau. of John and Elizabeth. Archer Winn, son of Peter and Letty, was so to speak three quarters Stone and only one quarter Winn!

Harriet Logan Winn, dau. of Archer and Cicely Ligon (Harrison) Winn was married on 8/15/1882 at Cedar Hill, Tenn., to Ely Thomas Allen (b. Christian Co., Ky., 1/15/1851; son of Henry Allen and his wife Catharine Ann Dycus), a miller. Three children were born in Cedar Hill of this union:

I. Emily Catharine (Kate), b. 10/10/1883; m. Richard

Wainwright and had Louis Thomas (1900-1958).

II. Logan Frances, b. 9/6/1885; m. Lem Cabaniss (see below).

III. John Thomas, b. 12/12/1887; retired railroad man and invalid, living in Water Valley, Miss.

Harriet L. (Winn) Allen d. in Tuscumbia, Ala., 3/17/1920, and her husband, E.T. Allen, d. there on 4/18/1934.

Logan Frances Allen, dau. of E. T. and Harriet L. (Winn) Allen, m. on 4/30/1911, Tuscumbia, Ala., Lem Cabaniss (8/24/1888 - 4/10/1934), and had:

I. James Allen, b. 12/8/1911, professor of history, University of Mississippi, and Presbyterian minister.

II. Frances Lucille, b. 9/18/1915, editor, The Ole Miss Alumni Review, University, Miss.; m. John W. Stephens (now divorced); issue, Elizabeth Ann Stephens, b. Florence, Ala., 8/23/1935, who on 6/8/1956, Oxford, Miss., m. Bob C. Orsburn, son of Carlton R. and Myrtle (Blackburn) Orsburn, and had on 3/6/1958 Lisa Ann, Grenada, Miss.

III. Lem Jr., b. 5/1/1917, Major USA (JAG); m. Thelma Davis, Aug. 1949.

Frances (Allen) Cabaniss is now living at University, Miss. For the Cabaniss connection above, see Boddie, H.S.F., V, 1960, pp. 1-4.

Patriotic service during the American Revolution is recorded for John Winn and his son Peter Winn in Public Service Claims, Court Booklet, Lunenburg Co., Va., p. 2, 3/13/1782; for Richard Stone, ibid., p. 24, 4/11/1782; and for his brother John Stone, Public Service Claims, Certificates, Mecklenburg Co., Va., No. 239, 10/1/1782.

Additional Note. Since the foregoing article was prepared for publication, the following changes should be noted in it:

(a) John Thomas Allen, son of Ely Thomas and Harriet L. (Winn) Allen, died in Water Valley, Miss., on 27 April 1961.

(b) Further data on the ancestry of Cicely Ligon Harrison, wife of Archer Winn, have come to light in the Virginia State Library, Richmond. Her father, as indicated above, was William Harrison (1771-1845), son of James Harrison. The first wife of William Harrison and mother of Cicely was Margaret Wade, daughter of William and Martha Wade. See Mecklenburg Co., Va., Personal Property and Land Taxes for 1792, 1796, 1809, and other years; Nottingham, Marriage License Bonds of Mecklenburg, p. 23, under date of 11/16/1790; and other references.

BAUDE OF CORRINGHAM, E:

This story of this famil
Archives of England. These
recently in this century by th
state papers such as the Clos
Inquisitions, etc., which exte
and are referred to as authori

There were no family n
Conqueror's time, and the No
have taken the names of the pl
France, or they took the name
in England.

Baud is the name of a to
Normandy, and there is no do
there as they were always ref
meaning "of Baud." The nam
pronounced more like "Bode"
be pronounced in our language.

This family owned the na
Little Hadham in Hertfordshir
of these two manors and their
Corryngham we read "Currinc
Londoniensi," of Hadham we a
Hadham de Episcopo Londonier

William the Conqueror ir
England and this was based up
by which the holders of manors
service for their lands to their
this service to the King.

The Bishop of London wa
of Corryngham in Essex and Li
and all the way through these r
family held these two manors o
services of so many knights fe
required to furnish these knigh
their overlord in military servi

Mr. William Minet, M.A
manor of Little Hadham in Hert
a book on (the history of) this m
Hadham Hall", says that from t
that the Bauds are always show
manors together, that he believ

Mr. S. Wynn
Homer, La

HUSBAND Matthew Wynn
Born _____ Place _____
Married _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____
Other wives _____
FATHER _____
Born _____ Place _____
Married _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Buried at _____ Church aff. _____
MOTHER _____
Born _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Buried at _____ Church aff. _____

WIFE NANCY BEENE
Born 14 February 1808 Place _____
Died _____ Place Sweddens Cove, Tenn.
Buried at _____ Church Aff. _____
Other husbands _____
FATHER Obadiah Beene
Born 15 December 1785 Place Tenn.
Married _____ Place _____
Died 23 July 1840 Place Marion Co., Tenn.
Buried at Bean-Roulston Cemp. Church Aff. _____
MOTHER Barbara Heifner
Born 20 March 1791 Place _____
Died 22 December 1874 Place Marion Co., Tenn.
Buried at Bean-Roulston Cemp. Church Aff. _____

THE ROBERT L. BAUDOIN, JR. COLLECTION

Sheet submitted by:
BETTYE BERD

Date _____
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)
FROM PHIL BEENE'S FILES

Matthew Wynn, brother of Thomas & John Berry Wynn twins born 9 Oct 18 in Ga - had sister Sarah M. Robert Bean, Jr

	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	DIED When	DIED Where	MARRIED To whom	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where
1	Ellen					Joe Faulston		
2	Mary Ann	6 June 1828		d. 11 Oct 1871		John S. Faulston b 15 Aug 1824 d. 25 Nov 1906		
3	Millie (Mildred)	7 Dec 1830		8 Jan 1894		Bryce Faulston b. 1-6-1826 d 4-4-1913		
4	Sarah					Hugh Faulston		
5	Elizabeth							Eldridge
6								
7	had a dau Millie, b 25 April, 1853, d Sept 1913 md Sam M Beene							
8	had other ch, too see Atnip book							
9								
10								

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

MILITARY RECORD OF LOUISIANA

by Napier Bartlett (1964)

Confederate Dead CSA - Louisiana Soldiers

p. 7 Stanton Cemetery - Va.

W. H. WYNNE - 9th regiment, F company

- -

BATTLES IN VIRGINIA

Casualties of Nicholl's 2nd Louisiana Brigade in Battles of May 2-3

p. 10 - 14th La. Reg - Lt Col D Zable, commanding
Co. 'B' - missing J. WEINN

p. 10 - 15th La. Reg. - Cpl. Edmund Pendleton, commanding
Co. 'F' - wounded - Corporal WINN

p. 11 - 15th La. Reg - Capt Wm C Michie, commanding
Co. 'G' - wounded SGT. WYNN

- -

CASUALTIES of the 10th Louisiana - 5th May 1864 to 1865

p. 12
BATTLE OF THE WILDERNESS - 5 May 1864 - Lt Col Henry D. Monier commanding

Co 'D' - Capt Ernest Webre, commanding
wounded - PRIVATE ED. WYNNE

- - - - - - - - - - - -

page 12 - MALVERN HILL - 1 July 1862 - Col Eugene Waggaman, commanding
Co 'D' - Lt Sam May, commanding
Wounded - PRIVATE EDWARD WYNNE

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

p. 17
Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864
Lt Col Henry D. Monier, commanding
Co 'D', Capt E. Webre, commanding
Wounded CORPORAL ~~WX~~ E. WYNNE

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

Note: The Xeroxed is so hard to read I have typed a copy - MSW)

COPY

1186 Crenshaw Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif
Feb 21, 1939

Mr. Shannon M. Gamble,
Chattanooga, Tenn

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Dear Mr. Gamble,

I am disappointed that I have not located any proof of the surname of the wife of your JOSHUA MABRY. Have you ever obtained the Mabry births from the Albemarle Parish Register of ~~M~~ of Surry & Sussex Cos? I hired a genealogist to copy all the Chappells, Tuckers, Randolphs, Briggs, , Malones for me. Often the names of the Godparents give one a hint at to the surname of the wife.

I have never done any thorough research on the Mabry family, for everytime some one has written me in regard to the line, I have been so swamped with work that I have advised them to write to Mrs. Draper, and I have sent her numerous items I happened to run across that might help her with her numerous lines, and she has done the same for me.

I shall be typing here at home all of this week on another order, but next week I hope to go to the library, and shall look in the index of these Lunenburg Co, books, "Reliques of the Reives," Edward Pleasants Valentine papers, etc and see if I can find any further mention of JOSHUA MABRY or a hint as to who his wife was. Have you any idea where he was living at the time of his marriage? If in Prince George or Dinwiddie, it will be very hard to prove the name of his wife, but if he was in Surry, Sussex, Southamptor, Brunswick, Greensville or Lunenburg, then there surely must be a marriage bond, deed of gift or some record, which may throw light on it. I felt rather confident that I had some such record, but probably was thinking of those births of children of JOSHUA WYNNE and LUCRETIA, his wife. Genealogists always say that Lucretia always goes back to the Malone, Tucker or Wynne families. Tradion is that Malones, Tuckers, and Wynnes owned boats in partships before Virginia was ever settled, and that the MOORES, TUCKERS and MALONES were together in BERMUDA before settling in Va.

I feel confident that either your ancestors Margery or the mother of her GILLIAM husband was a child of HENRY RANDOLPH by his first wife, for many believe he married when quite young, and then married JUDITH MORISON and JUDITH SOARB, when he was older.

AMY BROOKS, daughter of my ancestor WILLIAM BRIGGS (died 1748) married HINCHEA GILLIAM and her aunt, FAITH BRIGGS married HINCHEA GILLIAM SR, father of Hinchea, who married Amy Briggs. The birth date of the younger Hinchea is given as July 30, 1729.

You did not tell me what proof you had that JOSHUA'S MABRY'S

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

Note: this is all I have of this letter.

COPY

L'L
1186 Crenshaw Blvd
Los Angeles, Calif
Dec 2, 1939

Mr. Shannon M. Gamble
Chattanooga, Tenn

Dear Mr. Gamble,

Yes, I have spent a life time in genealogical research, doing much personal work in various famous libraries, one of the most complete of which, is here in Los Angeles. I have also spent more than a thousand dollars on genealogists in my various ancestral states, most of it in Va. As px you know, genealogists usually send a few items and charge large fees; but they really are justified in that, for one can search for days and weeks, and maybe not find anything of importance. All of the Virginia Malones are from the same ancestor and his wife, Mary Wynne, descended from the famous Robert Wynne, Speaker of the House of Burgesses for a long term, than any other speaker.

The will of this Robert Wynne is preserved, mentioning his sons, Thomas and Joshua. I have all of the early wills and probably all of the valuable records, but many important items were destroyed by invading armies and fires in Dinwiddie and other counties. The fact that this will of Robert Wynne was also filed in England, where he had large possessions, saved it for his descendants. I charge as much for searching out one item, as I do for a condensed copy of all of my Malone-Wynne data. I am a professional genealogist and have quantities of data, bearing on most of the Virginia and New England families. Iy is impossible for me to keep the lineages in my mind and they over-lap so, that it is impossible to file them properly. The Mabry (F or Payberry, Mowbray) family was connected closely with the families of many of my ancestors. The name, Lucretia, was brought to America by the Malone family and came into the Malone family by marriage into that family by conquering nobles from the mainland of Europe. Our Malone ancestor was King of Connaught, one of the first converts to Christianity, shaving his head to show his piety and called "Maol Eoin" (Bald John) and this Maol Eoin was finally Anglisized into Malone. I will send you a condensed copy of my Malone data for fifteen dollars, which only pays for my time in making the copy.

Very truly yours,

(signed) L. C. Pleasants

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

1186 Crenshaw Blvd
Los Angeles, Calif
March 3, 1939

Dear Mr. Gamble,

I have spent about ten hours at the library this week, searching through books trying to find something that might help you, and I found a few things that I consider important; but before I mention them, I wish to express my regrets that Mrs. Draper wrote you that I had stated positively that JOSHUA MABRY'S wife was a Malone. I looked up the carbon copy of the letter I wrote her in regard to the record mentioning ANN (COURTNEY) MABRY, widow of HINCHEA, and connecting her with JOSHUA & LUCRETIA MABRY and CLACK COURTNEY. I simply expressed the opinion that Lucretia might be a Malone or descended from the Malones, as genealogists had often told me that the Malone family seemed to have introduced the name, Lucretia, into Va. and that it seemed to be used only in the TUCKER, WYNNE, BRIGGS, CHAPPELL, GILLIAM and other families close kin to the Malones; and I also mentioned that some of the Clack descendants thought ANN must have been a MISS CLACK before she married Courtney, because she named her son Clack, but that Clack could have been a COURTNEY name, for CLACKS (CLARK) and COURTNEYS had been connected in early days.

I also suggested that maybe JOSHUA WYNN (the third or 2nd?) who is said to have married LUCRETIA MALONE, daughter of William and Ann Malone, might have died early in life, and his widow may have married JOSHUA MABRY. However I consider the names of the children of JOSHUA MABRY very important in trying to find the surname of his wife.

We have a very helpful book here- "Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800 by Clayton Torrence, published by The William Byrd Press of Richmond. It gives name, date and county of all wills in Virginia before 1800, though some of us have located wills that Torrence overlooked, so it cannot be said to be all that he claims for it. Under The JONES wills, I found a ____ Jones will probated in Lunenburg County in 1778; and strange to say, I found a Repps Jones (spelled with two ps) will probated in Henrico Co, Va in 1689. I consider this very important, and if I were you, I would write to the Virginia State Library, Photostat Department, Richmond, Va, and ask them if they have these two wills on file there, and how much they will charge to make copies for you. I have bought dozens of wills and other documents from them, and it is so much cheaper than hiring a genealogist to copy them, or even than doing it yourself, for that old script is very hard to read even under a magnifying glass, and it is so much better to have them in your own home, where you can take time about studying them out. Unfortunately the Va. State Library has not all of the wills and other documents, but they have a great many and hope some day to have all of them on file.

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

I notice that one of the children of your ancestor, Joshua Mabry, was Jordan, the name of one of my ancestors. You probably know that the original name was Jourdayne, the way the name is still pronounced in the south, and the way it should be pronounced. It is spelled various ways, for in that day, phonetic spelling was used, every clerk having a different idea about how names should be spelled, so we cannot be too hide-bound about spellings, when we begin to do genealogical research. Daniel was a MALONE name. I am wondering what that name REPS really is, for that must have been a nickname or an abbreviation. My grandfather used to say that in the old days, no one ever went out of his own family and the Bible, when they named their children, except "pore" white trash, the only exception being the family Clergyman and physician, or the army officer under which a man served.

Jo Epps

All witnesses, Executors, guardians, Godparents, bondsmen, securities, etc. were chosen from kinspeople. The word Friend meant kinsman, usually an in-law or cousin. The word Cousin meant a close kinsman, usually a nephew or niece. Son-in-law and daughter-in-law were often used for step-son or step-daughter, and people usually spoke of their sons-in-law or daughters-in-law, just as sons and daughters, often adding the surname so as to make it plainer. The word servant had no menial significance. An assistant or anyone, who worked for another was called a servant. Some of the most famous son of Virginia, were called servants in their young days, when they were working under an older lawyer or other employer. Hoping that you may find something of interest or helpful in the following pages, I am sincerely,

(Signed) Lucile G. Pleasants

(Written at the top of the letter in pencil) I will send the data in a few days.

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

C O P Y

Page 3 We have two large vols here, compiled by Dr. Swem of the William & Mary College. They cost a hundred dollars, and have a very complete index of names mentioned in all of the magazines ever published in Va. (Genealogical of course.) and several other books besides. I looked up the references to JOSHUA MABRY, but they have only a few.

William & Mary Quarterly 15-280 Marriage Bond in Brunswick Co June 16, 1772-SETH MABRY & ELIZABETH SEAWELL; Security Benj Seawell. Letter from JOSHUA MABRY giving consent (both must have been under age).

This same marriage is given in William & Mary Quarterly 20 , page 201; and on page 195-6 are other Brunswick Co Marri- , ages -

Oct 14, 1756 COURTNEY CLACK & PRUDENCE CLARK, daughter of GEORGE CLARK

Sept 10, 1770 JORDAN MABRY, son of JOSHUA MABRY, married ANN HARWELL - Security JOHN CLACK. Letter of consent from JAMES HARWELL, father of ANN.

April 2, 1779 - ROBERT MABRY married Rebecca Stewart; Security NATHANIEL MABRY, father of Robert.

In Tyler's quarterly 2-252 Greenville Co Marriages - THOMAS BUTLER m. LUCRETIA MABRY 28 Jan 1805 - JACOB JORDAN, Security.

(Written in) Your ancestor CHARLES named a son SETH W. & he had a brother GRAY.

Births from Albermarle Parish, Sussex Co, Va.

GRAY, son of SETH & WYNNE & SARAH, his wife, born June 23, 1767.

I looked through the Bristol Parish Register of Prince George but there were no Mabrys.

In Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co, Va 1746-1816 by Landon G. Pell, JOSHUA MABRY is mentioned several times as process-ing-page 350, with DRURY MADONE, JULIUS NICKOLS, THOMAS _____ Nov 1755; page 366-7 Sept 1759, he is with DENNIS TARKS, and AMOS TIMS (or Tinns) Jr; again in 1760 he process-ions with DENNIS LOCKS and AMOS TIMES, JR. The following from Tyler's 12-175

I then decided to look up more about the JOSHUA WYNNE branch of the family - JOSHUA WYNNE was burgess for Charles City Co from 1695 to 1702, when he is mentioned as Major of Militia in Prince George Co and lived in the part that later became Dinwiddie. In 1702, he was made Interpreter to Indians, in 1714 he is mentioned as owning 850 acres in Prince George (afterward Dinwiddie) He married MARY JONES, daughter of PETER & MARGARET (WOOD) JONES.

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

JOSHUA'S son, PETER married FRANCES ANDERSON, daughter of John Anderson and widow of John Herbert, who died in 1704. She died in 1727, her will preserved names only Herbert children and a dau. MARTHA COCKE.

JOSHUA WYNNE, the 2nd, son of JOSHUA the first, married MARY 1722 _____ and had children - ROBERT, MARTHA (b. 1720), JOSHUA (b. ~~xxxx~~ THOMAS (b. 1726), SLOMAN.

ROBERT, son of JOSHUA and grandson of Major JOSHUA WYNNE married FRANCES (MASON?) and had MARGARET (b 1741), MASON (b. 1745)

JOSHUA, son of JOSHUA and Grandson of Major JOSHUA, born 1722, married LUCRETIA _____ and had SLOMAN b. 1745, JOSHUA (living in Dinwiddie in 1782) ROBERT b. 1749 (served in Revolution) The JOSHUA who died in Campbell Co in 1789 may have been the fourth JOSHUA, and the third JOSHUA, who married LUCRETIA may have died before 1750, soon after the birth of his son ROBERT (born 1749). If that is true then JOSHUA MABRY may have married the young widow, who would have been about twenty-four years old in 1750. (Written in) - I think Campbell Co was cut off from Dinwiddie. (And)- Lucretia, dau of Wm & Ann Malone, b. Jan 11, 1726.

As I have mentioned before, the name Lucretia was spelled all kinds of ways and my great grandmother, LUCRETIA TUCKER (CHAPPELL) RANDOLPH had her name spelled in records Lucy as often as Lucretia, Lucressy, Lucresia, etc. Her husband was an invalid most of his life, having been born when both of his parents were dying with tuberculosis (lung trouble or consumption in that day). His father, PETER RANDOLPH contracted pneumonia, while serving in the army during the Revolution and died a few years later. His wife, FRANCES PARHAM contracted "galloping consumption" from her husband and died in 1791- when GEORGE RANDOLPH was a small boy, so Grandmother LUCRETIA had to be the man of the family, and we find her name in many records in Sussex County, spelled many ways. GEORGE, like his father, PETER RANDOLPH, died soon after he was thirty years old.

The name FRANCES is often written FANNY; Diana is written Dinah; Susannah written Susie and Sukey. It is surprising for they used nick-names then in official documents.

In regard to that important birth of "GRAY", son of SETH & SARAH WYNNE in June 1767 in Sussex Co, Va, that SETH WYNNE for whom the son SETH W. of your ancester, CHARLES MABRY must have been named. ~~xx~~ He must have been the son of SLOMAN WYNNE, SR, son of JOSHUA 2nd and his wife MARY_____. This SLOMAN WYNNE'S will was dated March 31, 1760 in Sussex Co., and proved the same year and names issue - MATTHEW, SLOMAN, LUCRETIA, ANNE, ROBERT, WILLIAM, ELIZABETH, SETH (I wonder if that Seth was really STITH, for I have seen that name written both ways, and some of the PARHAMS married into the WYNNE family). I believe that SLOMAN must have married a descendant from our PARHAMS, maybe from MATTHEW PARHAM.

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

C O P Y

ROBERT WYNNE, son of SLOMAN above married MARY WILLIAMSON of Brunswick Co 9 Aug 1753. Maybe Sloman's daughters were married and he just gave their Christian names. If so, maybe his daughter, LUCRETIA was the wife of your JOSHUA MABEY. That will be worth investigating.

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

C O P Y

kinsman. Two of my ancestors did something that many did in the old days-only mentioned their married daughters by their Christian names, and one would have inferred that all of his daughters were old maids, if he had not mentioned at the end of the will the names of his grandchildren bearing names differebt from his.

Often as I have mentioned before, the Christian names of the children are a guide, and that is the reason I mentioned GRAY BRIGGS above, trying to account for the name of one of the sons of JOSHUA & LUCRETIA MABRY.

JOSHUA is a Wynne name; Stephen comes from the Stevens or Stephens family mentioned before; Daniel, Nathaniel, Lucretia are Malone names; Charles a Gilliam name; Jordan or Jourdaine or Jourdayne a name much used in our family connection; Reps i cannot account for at this time.

You probably also have the record where HENRY RANDOLPH JR in 1671 or 73 confirms a gift of land to MARONEY-GILLIAM-BRIGGS, by his father, HENRY RANDOLPH SR. It is a puzzline record, but in my opinion shows undoubted kinship between your ancestors and HENRY RANDOLPH. The MALONES and GILLIAMS both seemed connected with the HARRISON family, probably through the M_ FLOOD family, as the wife of the early BENJAMIN HARRISON was a MISS FLOOD.

WYNNE

I think it is better to take up our WYNNE ancestor first, before beginning on the MALONE record .
The will of our ancestor, the famous ROBERT WYNNE, Burgess for Charles City Co and Speaker of the House of Burgesses for the longest period of any V rginian, is found in Va Mag of Hist & Biog 14-173 and also in Tyler's Quarterly 12-249 pages 173-174, 175,176 (will and other data).Hening's Statutes at Large of Virginia, Wols 1 & 2 show that ROBERT WYNNE bore the title of Captain for many years and later Colonel. He acted as a Commissioner several times and was Vestryman in Charles City County, which in that day extended on both sides of the James River, including Prince George and Dinwiddie Counties.

The records do not say of which Parish he was Vestryman, and there were three in that county, but mention is made that "Vestrymen of the various parishes of Charles City County had met to determine lines, etc.," and ROBERT WYNNE is named as one of them. In the will of ROBERT WYNNE, he mentions possessions both in England and Virginia, refers to his deceased son, ROBERT, and to his living son, THOMAS WYNNE and a younger son JOSHUA WYNNE, a "daughter"Woodlief and her son, GEORGE WOODLIEF. He names his wife MARY, who he makes Executrix. He calls his step-son, "son-in-law". This step-son was ____FRANCIS POYTHRESS, son of FRANCIS POYTHRESS SR, former husband of MARY, the wife of ROBERT WYNNE; ROBERT WYNNE was Speaker from 1661 to 1674. The Hening's references are 25 in number in Vol II, on pages 147 through 519; also in Vol I pages 429, 527. His will is dates July 1675 and probated 15 August 1678. (Written in-the name Woodlief also written Woodly & W odlie)

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

C O P Y

In Dr. Tyler's "Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography" Vol 1, he suggests that CAPTAIN PETER WYNNE, who arrived in Virginia about 1603, was the ancestor of Col ROBERT WYNNE. Capt. Peter Wynne was immediately admitted to the Va. Council and was appointed Deputy-Governor by Sir Thoma Gates to serve during the absence of Gates, but Peter Wynne died before taking office.

William & Mary Quarterly 22-160 mention of a letter from SIR THOMAS WYNNE member of the Virginia Co. to Carleton in 16__ in ____ to arrest of some men. Some genealogists believe that this SIR THOMAS WYNNE was the father of Col. Robert Wynne and the son of CAPT PETER WYNNE.

I have found that it was ROBERT WYNNE, 2nd, (son of Thomas) who was given the title MAJOR and that the first Robert Wynne's title was not higher than Colonel. The son, THOMAS WYNNE, or CAPT THOMAS WYNNE was living in Prince George Co, Va in 1704, mentioned in the Quit Rent Rolls that year. There is a preserved record in Va giving his own deposition that he was "about fifty years old" in 1707, which would put his birth near the year 1657, if he was not trying to make himself younger than he really was, as so many do. He is entitled Captain in 1702. He and his brother, JOSHUA, were appointed INDIAN INTERPRETERS to accompany the Nottoway & Mohirron Commissioners on their trip through the north to make peace with the Seneca Indians. CAPTAIN THOMAS WYNNE moved from Prince George County to Surry Co, where in 1703 he was Justice of the Peace (See Tyler's Quarterly 12-pages 174-75.)

The reference in Hening's Statutes at Large of Virginia to the above men are PETER WYNNE - Vol 1 page 83 (probably Vol 1)

ROBERT WYNNE Vol I pages 429, 527, II, pages 147, 148, 149, 161, 163, 179, 195, 196 (2), 213, 223, 225, 226, 228, 248, 249, 263, 276, 285, 292, 302, 310, 325, 519.

THOMAS WYNNE - Vol 1 page 83; Vol 8 page 645

The will of CAPTAIN THOMAS WYNNE was dated 18 Feb 1716-7 and proved 21 May, 1718 and does not name all of his children and grandchildren, as he provided generously for most of them before his death. I have a photostat of his original will obtained from the Virginia State Library at Richmond, and also a photostat copy of his deed of gift to my ancestress, MARY MALONE, wife of NATHANIEL MALONE. In his will, THOMAS WYNNE specifies certain negroes and land, which are to be sold to pay his debts and funeral expenses, etc. He gives his son, THOMAS WYNNE 200 acres of land on Stony Creek, a horse and a gun. He gives his son, ROBERT, his seal ring; to two grandchildren daughters, LUCRETIA WYNNE(also spelled Lucresy and often shortened to Lucy) and MARTHA WYNNE, "heifers"; to his loving wife, AGNES WYNNE, he leaves negroes, a gold ring, horse, furniture, and feather-bed, etc. Then he says, "I give and bequeath the rest of my estate to what nature and quality so ever to be divided equally amongst my children, making my son, ROBERT WYNNE, my hole and sole Exec of this my last will and testament," etc. The name Lucretia is also spelled Loucresy and many other wild ways in record, just as the name _____ is more often than not spelled _olah.

Mildred S. Wynn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

C O P Y

One of the most important items in the will of THOMAS WYNNE is his reference to the brand GB on a horse, he leaves to his wife. Now that GB is GEORGE BOOTH, and those who have worked over this lineage believe that either the wife, ANGES was a Booth, or his mother, MARY, was a Booth before she m. FOYTHRESS. The witnesses to this will were - JOHN ROBERTS, JOHN HICKS, WILLIAM MOOR (Moore) RICHARD BLAND was the Administratee, which seems odd, when Robert Wynne was appointed his father's Executor. The name Robert was in the Booth family in every generation, so the Booth KINSHIP may have gone back some generations, for before the American Revolution, it seemed that marrying was only among cousins, or between cousins, I should say.

William & Mary Quarterly Vol 4, page 64 gives an inscription from a brass tablet marking tomb of RICHARD BROOKE, ESQ. who died 1593 and his wife, ELIZABETH WYNNE who died 1599. This tablet names children-RICHARD, THOMAS, ROBERT,ELIZ., BARBARA, DOROTHEA. In the same Vol on page 5, is item that CAPT HUGH _____(looks likeP__LL) and his wife, DORTHY of Charles City Co, Va bring suit against MARY WYNNE, EXECUTRIX of estate of COL ROBERT WYNNE in 1671. Dorthy was daughter of Col. Thomas Drew and she died 18 Jan 1673.

Proof that COL ROBERT WYNNE was a Vestryman found in Va Mag 41-234. I shall use Va. Mag or just Va when refering to Va. Mag. of Hist. & Biog and W. when refering to William and Mary Quarterly; and T when refering to Tyler's quarterly; and H. when refering to Hening's Statutes.

Proof that COL ROBERT WYNNE was a Commissioner found in Va 41-327 Data about the Wynne family found in Va 38-243; lists of births in Albemarle Parish of Surry & Sussex Cos Va; and on pages 242-43, the will of ROBERT WYNNE, the 1st is given and also the will abstract of his grandson, ROBERT WYNNE 2nd.

Correction of Malone data in Q 11, pages 51 & 52.
Reference to COL ROBERT WYNNE as Speaker of H.B. found in Va 18-419
" " Commissioner Va 19-28
and 21-33
Va 12-304 OWEN WYNN'S will proved 1611, mentions "my adventure in Va" and names "foster brother THOMAS, son of ROBERT, son of EVAN WYNNE"

Age of THOMAS WYNNE found in Va. 7-341.

MALONE

All of the Virginia MALONES are supposed to be descended from NATHANIEL MALONE, who married MARY WYNNE, daughter of THOMAS WYNNE, through their five sons, mentioned in his will. Evidently the father of NATHANIEL, was DANIEL MALONE, who is mentioned in 1705 as patenting land; but he must have died soon after. Tradition is that Daniel maight have had another son, who moved into Maryland, for there were Malones in that section.
The will of NATHANIEL MALONE is preserved, though badly faded in spots as if water had erased parts of it. Photostat copies can be obtained from the Va State Library, Richmond, postpaid for 85 cents. This will was proved Surry Co, Va in March 21. 1732. The State Library does not accept checks, send postal

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

C O P Y

TO Mr. Wilmer L. Hall, State Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond. The will of our ancestor, THOMAS WYNNE can be obtained postpaid for 65 cents; a photostat copy of deed of gift from THOMAS WYNNE "to my daughter Mary Malone (also spelled Melone), a very wonderful document, proving our descent from the Wynnes, can be obtained for 55 cents postpaid. Another very fine document a joint deed to GEORGE BOOTH (their young kinsman) for five shillings indicating that NATHANIELM and MARY (Wynne) MALONE were Executors, Administrators or guardians of some property willed to GEORGE BOOTH. This deed proved that MARY WYNNE was the wife of NATHANIEL MALONE and that she was living in 1721 when the deed was filed. This document can be obtained for 45 cents. Five cents is added to the price of each for postage, but of you order more than one, you can deduct five cents from the priceof each document, after the first one, unless you order too many.

Tradition is in the family that MALONES are descended from the early Governor Moore of the BERMUDAS, through the intermarriage of MOORES and TUCKERS, for Captain DANIEL TUCKER succeeded Gov. Moore as Governor of the Bermudas before 1620.

We think that MARY was probably the oldest child of THOMAS & AGNES WYNNE, and probably was born by 1677 or sooner and married to NATHANIEL MALONE about 1690 or sooner. KANIEL MALONE is supposed to have been their oldest child, and he must have been of age by 1715, as we find he patented land on that date, though men were of age by sixteen if they married or inherited or were given land or other taxable possessions. Parents could specify at what age, they wanted their children to be considered of age. Anyone not of age, was called an infant, even if they were almost grown.

Another thing all students of genealogy should know, is that everytime a Virginian went abroad and returned, he was listed as an Emigrant and granted head-rights land, as an inducement for him to return, just as they did to newcomers. Many did not care for this head-right land, which was usually located in new counties so most of them turned the land over to kinspeople in the land business, in exchange for their passage here (ticket) and if no one in their family wanted the land, there were always exchange brokers or head-right brokers, stationed at ports, ready to pay for passage in exchange for the land. I have had clients very much upset, because they found that their ancestors were among those transported in this way, just as they were to find them called SERVANTS, and it is too bad that more publicity is not given to such things in genealogical publications. So few professional genealogists have read and studied widely the customs of early days, and tell their clients that their ancestors came over at a later date, than was time, ignorant of the fact that even if a man went to England every year on business or to attend school over there, they were each time listed as if a newcomer, when they returned.

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

This letter is some 11 more pages - mostly MALONE - I shall write only the references to WYNNES and some day when I've time I shall decipher the rest and send you a copy for you are kin to them thru MARY WYNNE married NATHANIEL MALONE.

* *

In Surry Co records 1694-1709 page 378 - THOMAS & AGNES WYNNE of Surry Co, Va "for love and affection to son, ROBERT WYNNE" 208 acres south of JONES HOLE SWAMP. - Nov 4, 1709.

* *

Mrs Davis, who sent me, this record said that the burying ground of the Wynne family, called "JONES HOLE SWAMP" is a-way up in the extreme corner of Surry adjoining Prince George Co. Part of Surry was in Southwark Parish and part in Albemarle Parish of Surry and Sussex.

* * * * *

Some have said that JOSHUA WYNNE the 2nd married LUCRETIA, daughter of my ancestors, WILLIAM & ANN MALONE. In Bristol Parish Register is this - SLOMAN (SOLOMON) son of JOSHUA and LUCRETIA, his wife, born Oct 13, 1745; Wm Malone does not mention Lucretia in his will, although the Parish Registor shows she was his daughter, born in 1726; but he probably had already made a deed of gift to her.

In the will of my ancester, WILLIAM MALONE 1st, note that he names daughters - AGNES for his mother and AMEY for his sister. He lived several years after writing and dating his will and had other children not mentioned in the will; Note also that his two uncles, ROBERT & THOMAS WYNNE were the witnesses to his will.

Mildred S. Winn
Route 1, Box 192E
Homer, La.
71040

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

N.S. Winn
R1, Box 192E
Homer, La

A BIOGRAPHY OF CAPTAIN J.W. WYNNE
by Richard L. Hartness

Jessie Watkins Wynne was born on 1 July 1839, near the red hills of Marshall County, Mississippi. He was the son of Robert E. and Sarah Watkins Wynne. After the birth of their son, the Wynne's moved to the Republic of Texas. Young Wynne early life was spent in Lynn Flat, Nachitoches County and in Rusk County. Frontier experiences of this new country made him aware of the excitements, hardships and manly exercise incident to such life.

In April 1861 Wynne was visiting friends in Memphis when war was declared. He hastened home and in May enlisted at Henderson, Texas, as a private in Company B, a part of the Third Texas Calvary, Ross' Brigade; and served with this unit throughout the war's duration.

His first battles were at Oak Hill and Wilson's Creek, Missouri in August 1861. He sustained a head wound at Wilson's Creek and in less than a year he was promoted to Second Lieutenant. He came with General Sterling Price to the Trans-Mississippi Department in 1862, and participated in the action around Elk's Horn. Thirteen months after his enlistment he was now Captain and company commander and only 21 years old. He led his unit thru battles at Farmington, Iuka, Corinth, Resaca, Kennesaw Mountain and Atlanta. In August 1864 Wynne was wounded in the arm near New Hope Church (Battle of Resaca), during the Georgia campaign. It is said that General W.H. Jackson visited and personally complimented Wynne while visiting in the field. Later that year he was captured near Jonesboro, Georgia.

Misleading his captors into Confederate lines, he had the help of Adjutant Gregg of his regiment and the pleasure of personally marching the prisonrs to his headquarters.

After the war, Captain Wynne was paroled with the Ross Texas Brigade at Schreveport, Louisianna. Needing money and realizing the good price for beef he had heard about in Eastern Arkansas, he returned to Texas and helped drive a herd to Arkanasas. The thriving St. Francis riverport, Madison, Arkansas, in St. Francis

County was his final destination.

From the money he made he remained in Madison for only a short time, then moved to Forrest City. Wynne met two gentlemen named Dennis and Beck, and the three of them organized a very successful furnishing merchants firm.

As individuals began to gain wealth in the new self-governing South, after Reconstruction ended, secure places to store their fortunes were needed. There were no banks. But, firms like Wynne, Dennis and Beck agreed to hold these savings. Eventually, there was more savings than safe storage space. Wynne and other leading merchants wanted a bank. The Bank of Eastern Arkansas was the result. And, Captain Wynne was its first president.

The St. Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern Railroad had passed Forrest City and was completed thru the area to Knobel, Missouri, in 1882. Settlements like Cherry Valley and Vanndale in Cross County moved from atop Crowley's Ridge to the railside. Active steamboat riverports like Wittsburg, Cross County, and Madison, St. Francis County, were deserted for the rails. And, other settlements were created anew.

Wynne, named in compliment to Captain Wynne, was located in 1882 when a train derailed leaving one boxcar without wheels and off the track. The car was placed upright and designated "Wynne Station". On 27 September 1882, the Wynne postoffice was opened. When the east-west Bald Knob branch came from Memphis, it crossed the north-south Knobel line near the boxcar, thus the name "Wynne Junction" evolved.

By 1888 the word Junction was dropped and on 28 May that year the town was incorporated by an order of the county court.

Captain Wynne decided he would move to Memphis. Liquidation of Wynne, Dennis and Beck was simple. Stock was divided by equal worth three ways, then Captain Wynne told the other two to make their choice and he would take that remaining.

As a going-away gift Capatin Wynne was given a gold-knobbed, ebony cane from the Directors and Cashier of the Bank of Eastern Arkansas. It was during 1889 that Wynne departed for Memphis.

In the Mississippi riverport Wynne became involved in the cotton factorage

business. The firm was called Wynne, (W.E.) Love and Company.

Wynne had married Miss Margaret R. Wynne of Holly Springs, Mississippi in 1869. They had three sons: Joel E., Hugh R. and Jessie W., Jr. respectively. The family had an elegant Memphis residence on Union Avenue, and Mr. Wynne was a Democrat; a Methodist, on the boards of a Memphis bank and an oil company, and a member of the Confederate Historical Association of Memphis after March 1891.

Captain Wynne died at his home in Memphis on 6 May 1907 and was buried in Holly Springs, Mississippi, on 8 May 1907.

o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o*o

On 15 July 1973 Captain Wynne's grandson, Hugh Wynne of Memphis gave the Cross County Historical Society the Civil War Record and only known original picture of his grandfather, both in beautiful frames, and the cane mentioned in the sketch above. Commenting on the gift, Mr. Wynne said:" The rightful place for these (the gifts) is here, where everyone in this area can enjoy them, and I am only too glad to give them to you."

---THE END---

Re: Chart, Page 18.

About Thomas Wynn who
md. Kate Gayle: that was
a mistake — one I thought
I had corrected in the book. this
John Wynne who md. Polly Lewis
is the son of a "THOMAS WYNNE".
I cannot connect with anyone.
His wife was KATE EARL (GAYLE)
of Amelia Co. Va. This is the
Wynne family I'm sending you.

Sincerely,
Charles [illegible]
P.O. Box 467
Blakely, Georgia
31723

Received
9 April 1975
W.P. Southerland Sr

THE
ROBERT L. [illegible], JR.
COLLECTION

BIENVILLE PARISH MARRIAGE RECORDS -Arcadia, La

Beginning 1848

COLBERT H WYNN - Sarah J Bozeman Vol A, page 126
married 22 March 1853

✓ FELIX WYNN - Cynthia Ann Wynn Vol A, page 190
married 28 March 1855 or 1885
(Icouldn't make it out)- Index had 1885 but book looked like 1855

✓ A J WINN - Julia Boone Vol G, page 216
married 31 Dec 1895

S. ELLIS WYNN - Mamie E Boone Vol I-A, page 4
married 25 June 1904

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Bienville Parish does not have a direct index on the girls so I'll go back later and go 'thru' them for the girls' names.

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Sarah (Sallie) WYNN (E)

Born: August 8 1796

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died: ~~September~~ April 20 1862

Where Died: Sweeton's Cove Marion County Tennessee

Buried: ~~September~~ April 20 1862

Where Buried: Bean-Poulston Graveyard - Lodge Tenn. Marion County

Married To: Robert BEANE Jr.

Born: July 10 1794

Where Born:

Died: May 6 1858

Where Died: Sweetens Cove Marion County Tennessee

Buried: May 7 1858

Where Buried: Bean-Poulston Graveyard Lodge Tenn - Marion County

Son Of: Robert Beane

And: Martha Warmack (Womack)

Children Named in order of Birth: Lemuel —

PASCAGOULA PUBLIC LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Notes: Sarah (Sallie) Wynn is the Child of Anal.

Source of information from Mrs Barbara Jean Brommer Wilson of 10042 Chapin Way, Sunland, California 91040 a member of the Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association membership #6 — Also from a Book Written by Mrs Vera Beene Lonney - ~~one~~ ↓OVER↓

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

See her Book. The Bean "Beane" and Wynne "Wynn" History and Genealogy 1965 Pages 25 - 26 - 29 - 31 - 32

Note: Sarah Sallie Wynn is thought to be the sister of Thomas & John Wynne born Oct 9, 1800

Lemuel BEENE

Born: March 8 1833

Where Born: Sweetens Cove Marion County Tennessee

Married:

Where Married:

Died: June 30 1887

Where Died:

Buried: June 30 1887

Where Buried: Bean Roulston Graveyard - Lodge Tenn - Marion County

Married To: Amanda Jane RAULSTON

Born: October 12 1836

Where Born: Sweeten's Cove Marion County Tennessee

Died: April 19 1917

Where Died: Bean - Roulston Graveyard - Lodge Tenn - Marion County

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of: RAULSTON

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Madora —

Notes: Lemuel Beene is the Child of Sarah Sallie Wynn and Robert Beane Jr.

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Madora BEENE

Born: August 4 1857

Where Born: Sweeten's Cove Marion County Tennessee

Married:

Where Married:

Died: December 19 1935

Where Died: Chattanooga Tennessee Hamilton County

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: George Washington PAYNE

Born: March 12 1853

Where Born: Sweeten's Cove Marion County Tennessee

Died: November 4 1922

Where Died: Chattanooga Tennessee Hamilton County

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: PAYNE

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Edgar Lewis -

Notes: Madora Beene is the Child of Lemuel Beene and Amanda Jane Poulston

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Edgar Louis PAYNE

Born: August 24 1879

Where Born: Sweeten's Cove Marion County Tennessee

Married:

Where Married:

Died: January 13 1927

Where Died: Chattanooga Tennessee Hamilton County

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Sarah Elizabeth BOWMAN

Born: Feb 16 1883

Where Born: St. Louis mo.

Died: January 19 1971

Where Died: Chattanooga Tennessee Hamilton County

Buried:

Where Buried:

Daughter Of: BOWMAN

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Margaret Cecelia –

Notes: Edgar Louis Payne is the Child of Madora Beene and George Washington Payne

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Margaret Cecelia PAYNE

Born: June 18 1907

Where Born: Chattanooga Tennessee Hamilton County

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Richard Sheldon BROMMER

Born: October 6 1907

Where Born: Wabash Indiana

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: BROMMER

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Barbara Jean –

Notes: Margaret Cecelia Payne is the Child of Edgar Louis Payne and Sarah Elizabeth Bowman

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Barbara dean BROMMER

Born: September 13 1933

Where Born: Shelbyville Shelby County Indiana

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To: Hazy James WILSON

Born: October 28 1918

Where Born: Chicago Ill.

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Son Of: WILSON

And:

Children Named in order of Birth: Lawrence W — John W — Linda dean Wilson

Notes: Barbara dean Brommer is the Child of Margaret Cecelia Payne and Richard Sheldon Brommer Sr. — Barbara dean Brommer Wilson is a member of the D.A.R. her membership # is 539245 she is also a Member of the Wynne Family and Kinsmen Association her Membership # is 6

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Lawrence W. Wilson

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

_____ Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Lawrence W. Wilson is the Child of Barbara Jean Brommer and Harry James Wilson

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

John W. Wilson

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

_____ Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: John W. Wilson is the Child of Barbara Jean Brommer and Harry James Wilson

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

Linda Jean Wilson

Born:

Where Born:

Married:

Where Married:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

Married To:

Born:

Where Born:

Died:

Where Died:

Buried:

Where Buried:

_____ Of:

And:

Children Named in order of Birth:

Notes: Linda Jean Wilson is the Child of Barbara Jean Brommer and Harry James Wilson

form #1.-1970-R.L.L.II

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Rt.1, Hereford, Texas 79045
5 May 1968.

Robert L.Landrum,
6416 Pontcarrai n , Blvd,.
New Orleans ,La. 70124..

Dear Mr. Landrum.

I did not realize it was so long since I had wrote you, I am so bussy that time seems to get away from me,
We are planing a trip east the last of July, It seems all our spare time is taken up doing something..

Mrs. Edith Edmondson, Des Moines,N,Mex. 88418. has Winn interest.
Mrs, Robert E. Herold, 203 Cromwell Dr. San Antonio,Tex. 78228.
Mrs. Ralph Buck, Drawer "R" Ft,Walton , Beach, Fla..
Mrs. Corinne W. Pearce 4025 ,Mt Vernon Dr. Los Angeles, Calif..
These are of my line,, I do not know if I have ever contacted mrs Bean.
Mrs. McDonald have corresponded in the past . my good typewriter has the draglink on the a broke,,
I will need some time to go over the Constitution. & By -Laws.
I do not know if I ever sent you all my Winn Contacts or not ??
Mrs. John T. Ferguson 4209 W. Chestnut, Yakima, Wash.
Mrs. W,T.Davis, 10702 Linde Smith Ave, Whittier, Calif..90603.
Mary Ann McWilliams, Plainview, Texas.
Mrs. L.D.Rankin Rt.5 B 286 Natchez, Miss.
Mrs. J.H.Peebles, 312 Crestwood Dr. Tullahoma, Tenn.
Bee Holmes 1508 Yaws ,Borger, Tex. 79007.
Paul B. Muff , Rt 2 Floydada, Tex.
Mrs. E.E.Evans bx. 797 Lucedale, Miss..
Mrs. Bertha Winn. Wellington, Utah.
Mrs. James H.McCormick, 2172-3,Patterson Dr. Eugene Ore.
Mrs. Helen Y.Lind 934 Kealaolu Ave. Honolulu, Hawaii,96815.
Mrs. Velma Winn, 734 B St. Petaluma,Calif, 94952.
Ida McCormick, ~~Rt/%5L/bxL/253/~~626 -13Ave.Apt."J" Seattle,Wash.98102.
Mrs. L?D.Rankin, Rt.5, Bx. ~~253~~, Natchez Miss. Box. 268.
Allen Cabanias, Bx. 253. University, Miss..38677..

I may have other contacts after all I have been at this a good many years.. I do not seem to have Mrs.McWilliams address at hand..
When people do not put their address on the letter and the letter and shuck get seperated I have trouble some people are bad about not putting the address on the top of their correspondance...?

I will try to get my Winn line to you,
I have a lot of Winn data if I can ever get it in shape to send to you, As I have not made loan copies I will try to get this accomplished, as a lot of the Winn data is mixed with other lines, in the form of notes,

Sincerely Yours,

Carlos A Vaughn

Carlos A,Vaughn.

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

May 6. 1968...
Orsamus Winnn son of Daniel Winn m.Frances. ... (who ?0).
could she have been a Paraham or Jeter ????.
Orsamus d. about 1820 Lunenburg Co. Va.. was he m. twice.??
1.Booker m. Lucy Reese 14 Jan. 1822.
Edmund P(arks) . m. Judith Reese 1919 Or 1820.
Lewillison F. m. Elizabeth Freeman 21 Jan. 1802.
Frances P(arker) m. John Toon 29 Dec. 1815.
Eliza E.(llet). prob. unm. ????.
Mariah m. Wm. Hughes7 May. 1802-- or 1816. went to Te nn.
Jane m. Richard Snead. 10 Dec. 1812.
Munford W. 26 Oct, 1779. m. Ketturah Snead ca. 1800-1.
Woodson 17 Aug. 1788 m. Jane Wilks 18 July 1818 Sumner Co. Tenn.
Hortio m. Pattey B. Pettipool 4 Jan. 1800..
Dicey Jeter m. John Toone 22 Dec. 1811. did Dicy die and he m.
Frances. or was it another John Toone.????.
Orsamus' wife Frances d. 1821. Lunenburg Co. Va..

Daniel and Sara (....?) Winn's children. were;
Alexander, William., Orsamus, Elisha, Martisha, Thomas, Joseph..
Gallanus, prob. Peter & James.?.
Check Lost, Link,, Bells Old Free State.

Munford Winn m. 1801. Keterrah Snead.
1.Frances Ann Jeter Winn 2 Aug. 1802. d. 2 Aug. 1872..
2. Washington 15 Feb. 1804. 1805.
3 Keturah. 11 May. 1805 d. 1808.
4. Richard Munford. 21 July 1807,. 1854.
Orsamus II., 2 Feb. 1809. d 1839. m. Elizabeth Graves.
6. Susannah. 1810.. m. Joel Hopper.
7. Mariah Jeter 1810.
8. Dicey W. 16 Oct. 1814.
9. Phillip T. 5 Jan. 1817.
Eliza R. 1 Jan. 1820. m. 1849-50 Thomas Baker fd.1 Jan. 1904.

10 Sept 1968..
Robert I do not know how to end this : why it has layed around so long Mabel my wife passed away 12 July , she had been in an Amarillo Hosp. for two days the first of June. but that had nothing to do with her death or did it: at least they were not related she was treated in Amarillo for blader trouble,,

Pnumonia, after an operation for rupture of the Esopagus, on June 29, died 12 July.. what a time I have had.. We were trying to get ready to make a trip to her home in Nova Scotia Can.. starting about the 1st of Aug.. there fore I had negelected almost every thing..
I had thought several times I should finish this I was to finish all my correspondance on June 30,, instead I was at the hospital all day and part of the night
It seems to me I was to return something to but What?? It is here but only find where I put it, What could it be??.
I will try to get back in to this Hist , buisness, I sure need something to do as I have this lovely big house all by my self..
Sincerely yours,

Carlos A. Vaughn.

Robert L.Landrum,II
6416 Pontchartrain,Blvd.
New Orleans,Louisiana 70124
May 2,1968.

Mr. Carles A. Vaughn,
Rt. 1.,
Hereford,Texas
79045

Dear Mr. Vaughn:

It has been sometime since I last wrote to you, in fact looking in my file it was Jan. 17,1968, and the last time I had a letter from you was in August 11,1967.

The reason I have'nt written before this time is only because I have been ill once again. But however I'am back with it once again. Still working with this WINN,WINNE,WYNN,WYNNE Family Association. The only two other persons in the Family Association who are working on the same Winn line as you are , are Mrs. W.W. Mc Donald 404 N.Polk,Ave,Jonesboro,Louisiana 71251, and Mrs. T.L. Bean 2505 W. 17 th Street, Little Rock,Arkansas, 72202.

Write to them if you have'nt already. I'am still working on putting into family group sheets for you of which I have already did for Mrs. Mc. Donlad & Mrs. Bean on the Line you all are working on. If you would send me the information on yourself on back as far as you can go I could tie you in with the information I have from Mrs. Mc Donald & Mrs. Bean. I could combind it and resend it out to all 3 of you. This what this Association is about , to help one another, even if we are related at this time.

I have written up this rough draft of a Constitution and By - Laws of the WINN,WINNE,WYNN,WYNNE ,Family Association. for approval by the present 13 members, we are going to have to do something of this sort, with the way the Association is growing. I have the names and address of 25 others who are interested in joining the Association, who are working on WINN,WINNE,WYNN,WYNNE Families.

I think that we should do this and make it a frist class Association. I feel that this is the time to do so before we get any larger.

Let me have you the copy I'am sending to you back singed by you to let me have your approval or your disapproval. If I let anything out please let me know. For this I would be greatful. I beg to remain

Sincerely yours,

Robert L.Landrum,II

Robert Leon Landrum, Jr.

READING FILE

MAY 2 REC'D

Rt.,1m.1.Hereford, Texas 79045.
11 Aug. 1967..

Robert L.Landrum II.
6416 Pontchartrain Bl'vd.
New Orleans, La. 70124..

Dear Mr. Landrum.

Thanks for the most recent letter and materials..
I think there are errors in the materials as Martisha Winn m. Cornelius CRENSHAW . I am most sure Gallinus Winn is also a son of Daniel and Sara(?) Winn. and may be a Peter and James????.
If you will re read my letter of July 28 you will find I sent You Mrs Bucks address as DRAWER. " R ", Dr. (R). Ft walton Beach. You missed it some how as it is on my copy.. she will get it addressed thus. although I think she now has another address..
Gallinus Winn d, Madison Co. Ala..
Allen Cabaninas Box. 253 University , Miss,38677 may be related to your winn line ???.
Mrs. Corinne Winn Pearce, 4025 Mount Vernon Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

I have all kinds of Winn relation thru Tenn & Ky.. and only knows where all else..
Mrs Alice A. Wynne. 2909 Clarendon Ave., Huntington Park. Calif.. has a lot of Winn data..
Mrs. Jean Wray Lawrence ,Box. 61. Tow, Texas..

Heber E. Winn Eagle, Idaho..
If you can find a copy of BEll's old Free State or Lost Link By.I cannot think of the author at the minute. they will be of great help to you..
Mrs. George Rosette, 323 Glover *-Crim Bldg.. Longview, Texas.
Mrs. Joe H. McWilliams 1210 Yonkers St. Plainview, Texas. (Winn's).
E.Robert Goodloe 332 No. 300 West,Bountiful, Utah..
Martha Pairlee Winn. b. 1860 dau of
Wm.R. Winn. 1824-. 1900.. son of
Woodson Winn 1788- m. 1818 Tenn. Jane Wilks. son of
Orsamus Winn. was his wife a Paraham or a Jetter??????
Daniel & Sara Winn. of

Mrs. Wm.T.Davis, 10702 Linde Smith Ave. Whittier, Calif.. (Winn's)..
Bee Holmees 1508 Yaws, Borger, Texas. 79007.. (Winn),
Mrs. J.H.Peebles, 312 Crestwood, Dr. Tullahoma, Tenn.
Tell Mrs. McDonald she and I are related she does not know this..

Velma Winn 734 B. St. Petaluma,Calif..94952..
My.. Daniel Winn was in Prince George Co.Va. ca. 1755.. hence to Lunenburg Co. Va.. who was his parents,, and what was Sara maiden name could it have been Alexander,,,??????'
Mrs. L.D.Rankin. Rt.5, Bx.286 Natchez, Miss..
I will try to tell you more at another time after you have had time to hear from somex of these, they will answer you when you write them..

Sincerely Yours,

Carlos A Vaughn

Carlos A.Vaughn.

have not had time to check the material closely.. c.a/v.

6821 Hyde Park Dr.
Dallas, Texas 75231
August 5, 1967

Dear Mr. Landrum:

Thank you kindly for your recent letter and Wynn data. I am sorry I do not have much to contribute. I see by your enclosed envelope you expected more (10¢ stamps).

I do think the Wynn family association would be great. I am forwarding your letter to a lady in California with whom I have been corresponding. She and I both come from Wynns of Warren County, Georgia but we have not at this point tied them together.

Incidentally, I have Wynns on my mother's side and Gwynns on my father's. No relation at all, but I was aware the name came from Gwynn.

Below is what little I have; (Starting with my oldest known ancestor).

✳ Thomas Wynn, b. ca. 1798 in Georgia (I do not know which county)

m/1 Nancy Heath in 1817 in Warren County, Ga.

Children:

✳ Henry A. Wynn, b. 1821 in Warren Co., Ga. (mine) See later

John Wynn, b. 1823 (Have heard he died in C. W.)

Martha A. Wynn, b. 1832 m. Churchwell Hill

Rebecca Wynn, b. 1833 m. Nathaniel A. Thompson

Emily Frances Wynn, b. ? m. Wm. R. Thompson

Elizabeth Wynn, b. ? , m. Richard A. Dennis

Sarah Jane Wynn, b. ?, m. W. G. Duckworth

Nancy V. Wynn, b.?, m. B. E. Hill

m/2 Cynthia Brantley in 1838 in Warren Co., Ga.

Children:

Louvina Wynn, b. 1841 Warren Co. m. ??

Cynthia N. Wynn, b. 1843, m. Aaron Taylor

Thomas F. Wynn, b. 1845, m. Arabella A. Heath

Answer to my letter of July 28 1967

Robert Leon Landrum, Jr.
READING FILE
AUG 8 REC'D

Now we go back and pick up my ancestor from these children - Henry A. Wynn;

* Henry A. Wynn, b. 1821 Warren Co., Ga.

m/1 Amanda Dozier in Warren County in 1858

Children:

Robert Toombs Wynn, b. 1859, m. Amanda Scott

Matilda Wynn, b. 1859 (twin to Robert) m. James Conoway

William Heath Edward Wynn, b. 1861 (died as infant).

m/2 Ann Elizabeth Conoway, b. 1840 in Ga.
(The family apparently moved away from Warren Co. for a time about C. W. but moved back later. I have not been able to locate this marriage record. Wish I could!! They did not marry in Warren County.)

Children: (Henry and his wife, Elizabeth, came to Texas from Warren Co. in 1881. These marriages in Texas)
Jane Wynn b. 1865, m. Milton A. Baker

Thomas Benjamin Wynn, b. 1867, m. Nellie Ford

William Henry Wynn, b. 1869, m. Maggie Fisher

Radford G. Wynn, b. 1873, m. Daisy Scott

* Susie Aldora Wynn, b. 1874, m. Walter C. Davis (Mine) See later.

.....

* Susie Aldora Wynn, b. 1874, m. Walter C. Davis in Dallas Co., Texas in 1892

Children:

William Edward Davis, b. 1894 m. Merene Allen

Annie Mae Davis, b. 1896, m. Jerry Boyd

* Winnie E. Davis, b. 1898, m. Oscar H. Raines (mine-see later)

Virgil Lee Davis, b. 1899, died 1901

Grace O'Dell Davis, b. 1902, unmarried

Lulu Gladys Davis, b. 1904, m. Claude Boyd

Robert Lynn Landrum, Jr.
READING FILE
AUG 8 RECD

Children (con'd)

Edna Pearl Davis, b. 1908, unmarried

Willie C. Davis, b. 1910 unmarried (female)

I am the oldest child of Winnie Ethel Davis Raines and Oscar H. Raines. I have spent most of my time on Raines research since I became a genealogist NUT, which has been only about four years.

Now to sum up my present problem on Wynns. I need the parents of Thomas Wynn, b. ca. 1798. There were so many by the name of Thomas that I have not been able to pin this particular one down.

Let me know if I can supply any further information on my clan.

Sorry, but I do not seem to have anything to help you unless some of this means something to you.

Again, let me thank you for all your efforts.

Sincerely,

Fredna Threatt

Mrs. D. C. Threatt

Briefly:

1.Fredna Raines Threatt
2.Oscar H. Raines and Winnie Ethel Davis
3.Susie Aldora Wynn and Walter C. Davis
4.Henry A. Wynn and Ann Elizabeth Conoway
5.Thomas Wynn and Nancy Heath.

Robert Leon Landrum, 71.

READING FILE

AUG 8 REC'D

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

Mrs Phoebe Keiser
1301 Brookside Dr.
Findlay Ohio 45840

March 12, 1974

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Dear Mr. Landrum,

I am so pleased to hear an association concerning the Wynne line is being formed.

My information concerning my John Wynn is as follows.

John Wynn born Virginia - Dec 31 - 1759 - d - 1838 Springfield Ohio
M. Myrtila Minor 1784 - Lunenburg - (Recorded)
Children - Jane, Susan, Charles Douglas, Richard, Myrtila and John.

daughter Jane m. John Grimsley Coldiron
Children - John, Charles, Robert Mary, Martha Susanna + James - (James my great grandfather) married Emma McBeth -

THE
ROBERT L. LANDRUM, JR.
COLLECTION

John Winn left Virginia and taught school in Kentucky. It is written in W H Beers & Co. John Winn was well educated. When John and Myrtilla left Kentucky they owned twenty slaves inherited from Myrtilla father. John freed all the negroes and gave his name as security for their good behavior. It is stated in Springfield church records that John Winn built the first Baptist church there. I know these things to be true as I was the last one of that line to be born where he settled.

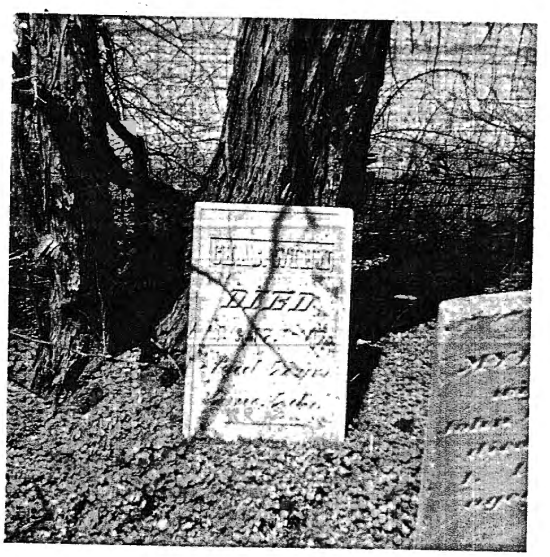
I also have much papers of his grandson John Winn Caldwell, where he had worked algebra problems for him.

I have enclosed two pictures that may be of interest. The one is easily read. The other is the stone of Charles Winn.

It is my belief that they were from Amelia, Va.

John Winn and James Rawlings came to Urbana in 1805. The pictures I took were in Rawlings cemetery - Urbana township. A grandaughter of John Winn married a Rawlings.

Hope you are able to understand all of this. I have more I will get together if you think it would be of value.

Sincerely
(Mrs Paul) Phoebe Jane Keiser

P.S. ~~I will send them if wanted~~.